

A01	abandon	(v.)丟棄，拋棄，遺棄 The search was abandoned when the night came, even though the child had not been found. (當夜晚來臨時，搜尋的工作就中止了，即使孩子尚未找到。)
A02	abide	(v.)停留，留滯，遵守，容忍，忍受 Tom could not return home, but would abide in the woods. (湯姆不能回家，而要留在森林裡。) The employee agreed to abide by the company's decision. (這員工同意遵守公司的決定。) He likes you, but he can't abide John. (他喜歡你，但是他不能忍受約翰。)
A03	absorb	(v.)吸收，吸引，使專心 He was absorbed in a book and didn't hear your call. (他專心的看一本書，沒有聽到你的電話聲。)
A04	abstract abstraction	(adj.)抽象的 (n.)摘要 The word "happiness" is an abstract term, but "flower" is not. (「快樂」這個字是一個抽象名詞，但是「花」不是。) Amber made an abstract of Dr. Lee's lecture. (安柏將李醫師的講座做了摘要。) (n.)抽象概念，抽象(化)，抽取 Whiteness, roundness, bravery, and beauty are all abstractions. (白、圓、勇敢和美麗都是抽象概念。)
A05	abuse	(n.)濫用，辱罵 (v.)傷害，濫用，虐待，摧殘，漫罵 He abused his privileges by hiring unqualified person he liked. (他濫用他的特權，雇用他喜歡卻不符合資格的人。) Kevin abused his eyesight by watching too much TV. (凱文看太多電視而傷害了他的視力。)
A06	academy	(n.)專科學院，研究院，學會 An academy in some countries is a private school for special training, such as art or music. (在某些國家的專科學院是私立特殊訓練學校，例如藝術或音樂。)
A07	access accessible	(n.)入口，接近，通道 (v.)使用，接近 The only access to the garden is through the kitchen. (到花園的唯一入口是通過廚房。) (adj.)可接近的，可進入的，易受影響的 These files are confidential and are accessible to the executive officials only. (這些是機要文件，只有行政官員可以接觸到。)

A08	accidental	(adj.)偶然的 I don't think the meeting was accidental; actually, it must have been planned in advance. (我不認為這會面是偶然的，實際上它一定是事先計劃好的。)
A09	accompany	(v.)陪同，伴隨，為...伴奏 My mom accompanied my dad to Japan when he went on a business trip. (我媽媽陪我爸爸去日本出差。)
A10	accomplish	(v.)完成，實現，達到 He plans to accomplish the project in a year. (他計畫在一年內完成這個計畫。)
A11	accuracy accurate	(n.)準確，準確度，精確度 Our study will meet the fundamental requirements of accuracy and efficiency. (我們的研究將符合準確性和效率的根本要求。) (adj.)正確的，準確的，精確的 The new accountant is accurate at figures. (新來的會計人員在數字上計算正確無誤。)
A12	accuse	(v.)指責，控告 He was accused of theft and was put to trial in court. (他被控偷竊，在法庭接受審判。)
A13	accustom	(v.)使...習慣於 You will soon get accustomed to the climate here. (你很快就會習慣於這裡的氣候。)
A14	acid	(adj.)尖酸刻薄的，酸的 (n.)酸，有酸味的東西 Emily uttered the phrase with acid sarcasm. (艾茉莉以尖酸刻薄的諷刺口吻說這個字詞。) The acid has burnt a hole in my jacket. (這種酸性的東西在我的上衣燒了一個洞。)
A15	acknowledge	(v.)承認，就...表示謝忱，告知收到 When the results of the vote were announced, the Prime Minister acknowledged defeat reluctantly. (當投票的結果宣布時，首相勉強地承認失敗。)
A16	acne	(n.)痤瘡，粉刺 Many teenagers are affected by different forms of acne, and most of them can be treated by over-the-counter treatments. (許多少年會患有不同的粉刺，而大多數可以用處方療法治癒。)
A17	acquaint	(v.)使認識，使熟悉 Before their trip, I acquainted them with living conditions abroad. (在他們去旅行之前，我讓他們熟悉國外的生活情況。)

A18	acquire	(v.)取得，獲得 He acquired the knowledge of the language by diligent study. (他努力讀書而獲得了語言的知識。)
A19	adapt adaptation	(v.)改編，改造，適應 This play is adapted from a well-known novel. (這個劇本是根據一本著名小說改編的。) Alfred has been trying hard to adapt himself to the changing realities. (艾夫烈德一直努力讓自己適應不斷變化的現實情況。) (n.)改編，改造，適應(性) We must better understand the adaptation of plants to their environment in order to make them grow well. (我們必須更清楚地了解植物對環境的適應性，以讓他們生長得很好。)
A20	adequate	(adj.)足夠的，充分的，可以勝任的 The school should have adequate resources to cope with the demand of all the students. (學校應該有充分資源以應付所有學生的需求。)
A21	adjust adjustment	(v.)調整，調節 She adjusted the seat to the height of her child. (她把座位的高度調整到和她的孩子的身高一樣。) She found it hard to adjust to working at night. (她發現很難適應夜間的工作。) (n.)調整，調節，校正，調節裝置 As far as I could see, the machine only needs a minor adjustment. (就我所見，這部機器只需小小的調整而已。)
A22	adore adorable	(v.)非常喜歡，敬慕 I adore swimming, but my sister likes to play tennis. (我非常喜歡游泳，但是我妹喜歡打網球。) (adj.)值得崇拜的，可敬重的，可愛的 He is adorable for his devotion to scientific research. (他獻身科學研究的精神令人敬佩。)
A23	agency	(n.)代辦處，經銷處，仲介，代理，局，部，處 I got this job in the factory through an employment agency. (我透過職業介紹所找到了這份工廠的工作。)
A24	agenda	(n.)議程，議題，待討論 There are several important events on the agenda in today's meeting. (在今天的議程中，有好幾件重要事項要討論。)
A25	agent	(n.)代理人，代理商，經紀 Most movie stars and singers have their own agents. (大多數電影明星及歌星都有他們自己的經紀人。) Our agent in Rome deals with all our business in Italy. (我們在羅馬的代理商處理所有我們在義大利的業務。)

A26	agony	(n.)極大的痛苦，苦難，痛楚 The little girl suffered from the agonies of losing her parents and then her sister. (這小女孩遭受了失去父母，接著是失去姐姐之痛苦。)
A27	aisle	(n.)通道，過道，廁廊 The shoppers hurry up and down the aisles, trying to find something on sale. (顧客們在走道上匆忙地走來走去，設法找到特價的商品。)
A28	alcohol	(n.)酒精，酒 Drinks that can make people drunk such as beer and wine are referred to as alcohol. (喝了可能使人醉的飲料，例如啤酒和酒是所謂的含酒精飲料。)
A29	alert	(v.)使警覺，發警訊 (n.)警戒，警報，警戒狀態 (adj.)警戒的，警惕的，留神的 The doctor alerts me to the danger of not getting enough sleep. (醫生警告我睡眠不足的危險。) In the battle field, the soldiers were constantly on the alert for the enemy. (在戰場上，士兵們持續對敵人保持警戒狀態。) The school authorities began to be alerted to the danger on campus after the accident. (學校當局在那場意外之後對校園危險事件開始警戒起來。)
A30	algebra	(n.)代數 Algebra is a branch of mathematics in which signs and letters are used to represent numbers and values. (代數是數學的一個分支，用記號和字母來代表數值。)
A31	alien	(adj.)外國的，異族的 (n.)外僑，外星人 Millions of aliens who want to live and work in the United States are subject to federal immigration laws. (成千上萬想要在美國居住及工作的外籍人士都受到聯邦移民法的管制。) In the Halloween party, everybody wore a mask and an alien costume. (在萬聖節宴會時，大家戴著面具和穿著外國的服裝。)
A32	alligator	(n.)鱷魚 Alligators live in freshwater, swamps, and rivers in the southeastern parts of the United States. (鱷魚在美國東南部的淡水、沼澤地和河流中生活。)
A33	allowance	(n.)津貼，補助，限額，免稅額，零用錢 Most people who travel on business are given traveling allowances. (大多數因公旅行的人可以領旅行津貼。)

A34	alternate	(v.)輪流，交替 The couple alternated doing the housework and caring for children. (這對夫婦輪流做家事和照料孩子。)
A35	altitude	(n.)高度，海拔 We are flying at an altitude of 6,000 meters. (我們正在 6,000 米的高度中飛行。)
A36	amateur	(adj.)業餘的，非職業的 (n.)業餘的選手，非職業的的選手 You are a professional painter, but I am an amateur. (你是一位專業畫家，但是我是業餘的。)
A37	ambassador	(n.)大使 The parliamentarian might soon be named the British Ambassador to Washington. (該國會議員可能很快被提名為英國駐華盛頓大使。)
A38	amend	(v.)修改 Try to amend your ways of treating people, or no one would like to talk to you. (設法改正你待人的方式，否則沒人喜歡跟你談話。)
A39	ample	(adj.)充足的，充裕的，廣闊的，寬敞的 The design of the ground floor created ample space of a good-sized kitchen. (底層的設計創造了一個大空間的廚房。)
A40	amuse amusement	(v.)使開始，給...提供娛樂 Your joke amused not only me but also my family. We all laughed out loud. (你的笑話不僅使我開心，而且使我家人開心，我們全都放聲大笑了。) 樂趣，興味，娛樂，消遣，娛樂活動 Reading and seeing movies are among my amusements. (閱讀和看電影也是我的消遣方式。)
A41	analyze analysis	(v.)分析 The food was analyzed and found to contain a small amount of poison. (食物經過分析後，發現含有少量毒素。) (n.)分析，分解，解析 The professor was very pleased by his student's analysis of the situation. (那教授非常滿意他的學生對形勢的分析。)
A42	ancestor	(n.)祖先，祖宗 Most of our ancestors moved from China to Taiwan many years ago. (許多年前我們的祖先從中國遷移到了臺灣。)
A43	annoy	(v.)使煩惱，打擾 The librarian was annoyed by the loud talk of the group of people. (圖書管理員被這群人的大聲談話惹惱了。)

A44	antique	(n.)古董 The antique Tom bought from the flea market proved to have handed down from Ming Dynasty. (湯姆從跳蚤市場買的古董證明是明朝流傳下來的。)
A45	anxious anxiety	(adj.)焦慮的，不安的，渴望的 I was terribly anxious about the children when they didn't come home from school on time. (當孩子們沒有準時從學校回家時，我非常著急。) (n.)焦慮，不安，擔心 With anxiety, the woman waited outside the operation room. (這婦女憂慮的在手術室外面等著。)
A46	apologize apology	(v.)道歉 I apologized to the teacher for being late. (我因為遲到而向老師道歉。) (n.)道歉，謝罪 The young man admitted his mistakes and expressed his sincere apologies immediately. (這年輕人承認了他的過錯，並且立刻表達了他誠懇的道歉。)
A47	applause	(n.)鼓掌，掌聲 The audience greeted the speaker with thunderous applause. (觀眾以如雷的掌聲歡迎演講者。)
A48	appliance	(n.)器具，用品 We should take the sale opportunity to get some electrical appliances for our new home. (我們應該抓住拍賣的機會，為我們的新房購買一些電器。)
A49	applicant	(n.)申請人 An applicant for our graduate school should show evidence that he/she meets our English proficiency requirements. (我們研究所的申請人應該提出證明，證明他/她符合我們的英語能力要求。)
A50	appoint	(v.)任命，委任，約定，指定 The mayor appointed Williams as his deputy in the city of York. (市長任命威廉斯作為他在約克市任職的副手。) Let's appoint a time for our next meeting. (讓我們約定我們下次會議的時間。)
A51	appropriate	(adj.)恰當的，合適的 Her clothes were appropriate for the occasion. (她的服裝非常適合這個場合。)
A52	apt	(adj.)有...趨向的，易於...，適當的，恰當的 Some of the office workers are apt to arrive late on Mondays. (在星期一有些辦公人員有遲到的傾向。)

A53	arch	(v.)形成拱 (n.)拱，拱門 The cat arched its back in anger. (這隻貓憤怒地拱起背。)
A54	architect	(n.)建築師，設計師 Chicago is famous for its buildings. Therefore, many architects dream to design a building there. (芝加哥是以建築聞名。所以，許多建築師夢想在那裡設計大廈。)
A55	arena	(n.)活動場所，競技場 She entered the political arena after she graduated from college. (大學畢業之後，她進入了政界。)
A56	armor	(n.)一套盔甲，裝甲 (v.)為...提供防禦，為...穿盔甲 The actor, clad in heavy armor, complained that it was difficult for him to ride a horse. (這演員，穿著重的裝甲，抱怨這樣騎馬很困難。) The fire fighters armored themselves against the fire. (消防隊員穿上防火的裝甲。)
A57	arouse	(v.)喚起，激動，使奮發，叫醒 She was aroused from a deep sleep when the earthquake occurred. (當地震發生，她從熟睡中被吵醒了。)
A58	artificial	(adj.)人工的，人造的，假的 This juice is free from artificial flavor; it's 100% pure juice. (這果汁沒有人工調味，它是 100%純果汁。)
A59	ascend	(v.)登高，上升，追溯 The librarian ascended the ladder to reach out a book on the top shelf. (圖書管理員登上梯子去拿在架子頂層的一本書。)
A60	aspect	(n.)方面，方面，面貌，模樣 Have you considered all aspects before you reached the conclusion? (在你做結論之前，你是否考慮到各方面呢?)
A61	aspiration aspire	(n.)熱望，報復，志向 She had aspirations to become a great musician in her 40's. (她希望在 40 幾歲時成為一位了不起的音樂家。) (v.)渴望，嚮往，懷有大志 As a model, Lily has always aspired to have an acting career. (做為一個模特兒，莉莉一直渴望擁有演員的生涯。)
A62	aspirin	(n.)阿斯匹靈 The medicine, aspirin, can relieve your headache. (阿斯匹靈這種藥可以減輕你的頭疼。)

A63	assemble	(v.)收集，集合，組合 I've assembled all the information I need for my report. (我收集了我寫報告所需要的所有資料。)
A64	asset	(n.)優點，資產，財產 A sense of responsibility is an asset for this job. (有責任感是做這份工作的優點。)
A65	associate	(v.)聯想，使聯合，結交 (n.)同事，夥伴，朋友，合夥人 Lung cancer has been proved to be associated with smoking. (肺癌被證明與抽煙有關。) Peter is one of my associates at the bookstore. (彼得是我書店裡的同事。)
A66	astonish	(v.)使吃驚，使驚訝 I was astonished at his strange behavior. (我對他奇怪的行為感到吃驚。)
A67	astray	(adv.)迷路地，迷途地 When you walk your dog, you had better leash it; otherwise, it may go astray. (當你溜狗時，你最好用皮帶牽著它，否則它也許會走失。)
A68	astronaut	(n.)太空人 It is said that Astronauts Neil Armstrong and Edwin Aldrin were the first humans to land on the Moon in 1969. (據說 1969 年太空人尼爾阿姆斯壯和埃德溫艾德溫是首次登陸月亮的人類。)
A69	astronomy	(n.)天文學 Astronomy is a branch of science dealing with the sun, the moon, the stars and the planets. (天文學是科學的一個分支，探討太陽、月亮、星星和行星。)
A70	atmosphere	(n.)大氣，大氣層，氣氛，環境 The atmosphere in this house has become unpleasant since the quarrel. (自從爭吵以來，這個房子的氣氛變得令人不愉快。)
A71	auditorium	(n.)禮堂，聽眾席 Our new auditorium will provide a setting for all types of events. (我們新的禮堂可以提供各類的大型活動場所。)
A72	authority	(n.)權力，權威，當權者，當局 The judge has no authority to order a second trial. (法官沒有權力命令第二次的審判。)
A73	autobiography	(n.)自傳 After retirement, Mary decided to organize her ideas and write an autobiography of her life. (在退休以後，瑪麗決定整理好她的思緒，撰寫她一生的傳記。)

A74	auxiliary	(n.)助動詞，輔助者，助手 (adj.)輔助的，補充的 In an English sentence, an auxiliary should precede the main verb. (在一個英語句子中，助動詞應該放在主要動詞之前。)
A75	await	(v.)等待 We are awaiting the results of admission from the school. (我們正等待那所學校入學申請的結果。) Mr. Wang is awaiting the decision on renewing the contract for the next season. (王先生正在等待下一季合約續約的決定。)
A76	awkward	(adj.)笨拙的，難用的，為難的，難對付的，棘手的 Mr. Roberts was the first one to ask several awkward questions at the press conference. (羅伯特斯先生是第一位在記者會上問幾個難題的人。)

B01	bachelor	(n.)未婚男子，單身漢，擁有學士學位的人 In the US and Canada, people always hold a party for the bachelor shortly before he is getting married. (在美國和加拿大，人們總是在一個單身漢即將結婚前舉行一個宴會。) He was awarded a bachelor's degree when he graduated from the university. (當他從大學畢業時，他被授予學士學位。)
B02	bankrupt bankruptcy	(adj.)破產的 If the firm cannot sell its products, it will go bankrupt. (如果企業無法賣出它的產品，它會破產。) (n.)破產，倒閉 There can be further bankruptcies among small businesses because of the weakening economy. (由於經濟的衰退，會有更多小企業破產。)
B03	banquet	(n.)宴會 After the wedding banquet, there will be a dancing party. (在婚禮宴會之後，將有舞會。)
B04	barbarian	(n.)野蠻人，粗野的人 In ancient times, barbarians were people from other countries who were thought to be uncivilized. (在遠古時代，野蠻人是來自其他國家的人們，他們被認為是不文明的。)
B05	barrier	(n.)障礙，障礙物，柵欄，關卡 That different peoples speak different languages is a real barrier to mutual understanding. (不同民族說不同語言是相互理解的真正障礙。)
B06	beak	(n.)鳥嘴，喙狀嘴 The mother bird had a worm in her beak. (母鳥的嘴裡刁著一條蟲。)
B07	beforehand	(adv.)事先，預先 We knew that a severe typhoon would be coming, so we stored some food beforehand. (我們知道一個強大颱風即將來臨，因此我們事先儲存了一些食物。)
B08	beloved	(adj.)所深愛的 Eric was a beloved teacher and was admired by all those he taught over the years. (埃里克是一位受人敬愛的老師，他受那些多年來由他所教的人敬愛。)
B09	beneficial	(adj.)有益的，有利的，有用的 Distance learning programs would be beneficial to those who want a college degree but cannot attend regular scheduled classes. (遠距教學節目對那些想要大學學位而不能去上正規課程的人是有利的。)

B10	beware	(v.)留意，謹防，當心 When you charge with your credit cards abroad, be aware that banks will charge foreign transaction fees. (在國外使用你的信用卡時，要留意銀行會收取國外交易費。)
B11	bewilder	(v.)使迷惑，使混亂 Jack was completely bewildered by Lily's sudden change of mood. (莉莉突然改變心情讓傑克完全迷惑了。)
B12	bias	(n.)偏見，成見，偏愛 In former days, there was an intense bias against female candidates in elections. (在以前，選舉時對於女候選人有強烈的偏見。)
B13	bind	(v.)綑，綁，束緊，裝訂 The police bound the prisoner to the chair. (警察把囚犯綑綁在椅子上。)
B14	biography	(n.)傳記 We can learn how to succeed by reading the biographies of well-known people. (我們可以從閱讀名人傳記學習如何成功。)
B15	bishop	(n.)主教 In the Christian church, a bishop is a high-ranking priest in charge of all the churches in a large area. (在基督教教堂裡，主教是一個地位崇高的教士，負責大區域所有教會。)
B16	bitter bitterness	(a.)有苦味的，苦的，痛苦的，難堪的 The boy refused to take the medicine because it tasted very bitter. (這個男孩拒絕吃藥，因為它嘗起來很苦。) She was still bitter about her failure in the math final exam. (她仍對數學期末考不及格感到痛苦。) (n.)苦味，痛苦，悲痛 I still have bitterness and anger towards the person who stole my bicycle. (對於偷竊我腳踏車的人我仍然感覺痛恨。)
B17	blaze	(n.)火焰，火災，熊熊燃燒，爆發 (v.)燃燒，閃耀 Firefighters are still battling the blaze. So far two children were seriously injured. (消防人員仍然奮勇地滅火。到目前為止，有兩個孩子受重傷。) Walking down the aisle, the bride's eyes blaze with joy. (當新娘入教堂結婚時，她的眼睛閃耀著喜悅。) The fire blazed up when my father added paraffin. (我爸爸加了一些煤油，火就燃燒起來了。)

B18	bleach	(v.)變淡，漂白 (n.)漂白粉 I tried to bleach out the stains that wouldn't come out, but it was not completely successful. (我設法清除洗不掉的污點，但是它不是完全地成功。) There are several stains on my white shirt. Could you use bleach to remove it? (我的白色襯衫上有幾個污點。你能用漂白劑把它去除掉嗎?)
B19	blizzard	(n.)大風雪，暴風雪 In the severe winter, a blizzard hit the small town and the roads were covered with thick snow. (在嚴寒的冬天，大風雪襲擊了小鎮，馬路被厚厚的雪遮蓋了。)
B20	blot	(n.)墨水漬，污點，瑕疵 (v.)弄髒，塗污，污損，擦掉，去除 Jim's cheating in the exam has left a blot on his character. (吉姆在考試中作弊的事已經在他的人格上留下污點。) My younger brother blotted my paper with ink, and I had to retype. (我的弟弟用墨水弄髒了我的報告，我必須重打字。)
B21	board	(n.)木板，佈告牌，黑板，膳食，委員會，理事會，董事會 (v.)上(船，車，飛機等)，搭伙，包飯 She put the vegetables on a chopping board and began to cut them up. (她把菜放在一塊砧板上，並且開始切它們。) I am very nervous about my presentation to the board of directors next week. (我對下周要向董事會做簡報感到很緊張。) The boy boarded the train to New York mistakenly. (這男孩錯誤地上了到紐約的火車。)
B22	boast	(v.)誇耀，吹噓 (n.)大話，引以為榮的事物 She is always boasting that she is the most beautiful girl in the school. (她總是吹噓她是學校裡最美麗的女孩。) It is his boast that he is the only person who achieved the sales goal of this month. (他很自豪他是唯一達成本月銷售目標的人。)
B23	bond	(n.)聯結，束縛，契約，債券 (v.)以...作保，以...作抵押，使團結 The players are bonded by a spirit that is rarely seen in an English team. (球員被一種在英格蘭隊中很少見的精神所束縛。) The financial advisor in the bank told me to buy bonds because they are safe investments. (銀行的理財顧問告訴我去買債券，因為他們是安全投資。) He is bankrupt and no one is willing to bond him. (他破產了，沒人願意為他擔保。) I am glad that a bond of sympathy is developing between members of our group. (我很高興看到我們團隊成員間產生了志同道合的凝聚力。)

B24	bonus	(n.)獎金，額外津貼，紅利 The employees receive high bonuses when economy goes up. (當經濟上升時，員工可以得到高額獎金。)
B25	boom	(n.)繁榮，暴漲，隆隆聲 (v.)興旺，出名，暴漲 There has been the boom in real estate for the past several years. (過去這幾年房地產生意很景氣。) The little girl cried when she heard a boom of thunder. (小女孩聽到轟隆一聲雷響就哭了。) As our economy is booming, the unemployment rate may decline. (當我們的經濟興旺時，失業率可能下降。)
B26	bosom	(n.)胸懷，中間，內部 In the earthquake, the mother held the baby tightly in her bosom and rushed out of the house. (在地震時，母親把嬰孩緊緊抱在懷裡，然後衝出屋子。)
B27	botany	(n.)植物學 My daughter likes all kinds of plants and flowers, so she decides to major in botany at college. (我的女兒喜歡各種植物和花，因此上大學時她決定主修植物學。)
B28	boulevard	(n.)林蔭大道 You will visit the famous Sunset Boulevard with panoramic views of the Pacific Ocean. (你將參觀著名的日落大道，觀賞太平洋的全景。)
B29	bounce	(v.)跳起，彈起，彈回，支票退票 Jack bounced up and stared at his teacher wildly. (傑克一下子跳起來，發瘋似地瞪著老師。) He forgot to deposit the money in his account, which caused his check to bounce. (他忘記在他的帳戶裡存錢，這導致他的支票跳票。)
B30	bound	(v.)與...接界 (a.)正在前往的，捆住的，綁住的 The United States is bounded on the north by Canada and on the south by Mexico. (美國在北部與加拿大接界，南部與墨西哥相接。) May I know whether this bus is bound for the airport? (請教一下，這輛公車是去機場的嗎?) The police found the girl bound and gagged. (警察發現女孩被綁住了，嘴也堵上了。)
B31	boundary	(n.)邊界，分界線，界限，範圍 Boundary disputes often occur between the two families because many of the old real estates were not surveyed. (這兩家經常為分界線爭吵，因為很多舊的房地產未被勘測。)

B32	bracelet	(n.)手鐲 Mr. White sent his wife a diamond bracelet on their anniversary. (白先生在他們的週年紀念日送給他的妻子一個鑽石手鐲。)
B33	braid	(n.)髮辮，辮帶 (v.)把(頭髮)編成辮子，編結 In Ching Dynasty, men were required to keep their hair in braids. (在清朝，每個男人都必須把頭髮結成辮子。) Colored silk threads are braided into ribbons. (有顏色的絲線被編成絲帶。)
B34	bribery bribe	(n.)行賄 The greedy mayor was arrested because he accepted bribery from a businessman. (貪婪的市長被逮捕了，因為他接受一個商人的賄賂。) (n.)賄賂，行賄物，誘餌 (v.)向.....行賄，收買 In times of corruption, many officials take bribes without feeling guilty. (在腐敗時期，許多官員受賄而不會有罪惡感。) The official tried to bribe the reporter into silence. (官員試圖收買記者，不讓他張揚。)
B35	brood	(n.)一窩孵出的雛雞，一夥 (v.)深思，孵蛋，考慮，憂傷 The boy climbed up the tree and found a brood of birds in the nest. (男孩爬上了樹，並且發現了鳥巢裡的一窩小鳥。) The young lady sat by the window, brooding. (這年輕小姐坐在窗邊沉思。)
B36	brotherhood	(n.)手足之情 People threw flowers into the river between the two countries as a symbolic act of brotherhood. (人們把花投入介於兩國之間的河流作為手足之情的象徵行為。)
B37	browse	(n./v.)瀏覽，隨便翻閱 You can browse the book list and check the ones you are interested in. We will order them for you. (你可以瀏覽這書單並在你感興趣的書打勾。我們會為你訂購。) I had a browse through the books on the shelves in the library. (我瀏覽了一下圖書館書架上的書。)
B38	bruise	(n.)傷痕，擦傷 (v.)使受瘀傷，挫傷 She didn't break any bones in the accident, but she suffered cuts and bruises all over her legs. (她在意外事故中沒有任何骨折，但是她的腿受到了割傷和瘀傷。) Steve was hit by his father and was badly bruised on both face and body. (史迪夫被他爸爸打得臉和身體都是瘀傷。)

B39	brutal	(adj.)殘忍的，粗暴的，苛刻的 In the middle of the finals, brutal fights between the supporters of the two teams suddenly took place. (在決賽中，二支球隊的支持者之間突然發生了殘酷的打鬥。)
B40	bulletin	(n.)公告，公報，新聞快報，學報，期刊 You can post your ads on the bulletin board around the corner. (你可以在街角的公告欄上張貼你的廣告。)
B41	bully	(n.)恃強欺弱者 (v.)威嚇，脅迫，欺侮 I admire Jenny because she always stands up to those bullies. (我很崇拜珍妮，因為她總是挺身反抗那些恃強欺弱的人。) That strong boy always bullies the weak when nobody else is around. (當沒有其他人在場時，那個強壯的男孩總是欺侮弱小。)
B42	burgle burglar burglary	(v.)闖入行竊 The house next door has been burgled three times. Therefore, they decided to set an alarm system. (隔壁的那家被偷三次。所以，他們決定裝設警報系統。) (n.)小偷，竊賊 The burglar climbed through the kitchen window and stole all valuable stuff. (小偷從廚房窗口爬進屋裡，偷竊了所有珍貴的東西。) (n.)盜竊 She changed all the locks after the burglary. (被盜竊後她把所有的鎖都換了。)
B43	butcher	(n.)屠宰商，肉商，劊子手 The man is a butcher who sells meat in the small town for over 30 years. (這人是肉販，他在這小鎮已經賣肉超過30年了。)

C01	cactus	(n.)仙人掌，複數為 cacti Cacti are adapted to dry regions. (仙人掌適合於乾燥地區。)
C02	calculate calculator	(v.)計算，估計，打算 The accountant will calculate the value for both costs and benefits. (會計師會計算成本和利潤的價值。) (n.)計算機 Calculators help us a lot when we are dealing with large numbers. (當我們計算大數字時，計算機幫助我們很多。)
C03	calligraphy	(n.)書法 After retirement, my father spent much time practicing Chinese calligraphy. (我的父親在退休以後，花了很多時間練習中國書法。)
C04	campaign	(n.)戰役，活動，競選活動 Bush won the campaign and was elected as President of the United States in 2000. (布希在 2000 年贏得了選舉，被選為美國總統。)
C05	candidate	(n.)候選人 She is the only female candidate in the election. (她是選舉中唯一的女性候選人。)
C06	carefree	(adj.)無憂無慮的，輕鬆愉快的 How wonderful it could be young and carefree again! (能再變年輕和無憂無慮是多美妙呀!)
C07	carrier	(n.)送信人，運送人，帶菌者，運輸機或船 The mail carrier delivers mail and parcels every afternoon. (郵差每天下午送信和包裹。) Air Tran Airways has been ranked the number one low rate carrier in the past two years. (飛越航空在過去二年被排列在最低價格的航空公司。)
C08	carve	(v.)雕刻 The statue was carved out of a single piece of stone. (這雕像是用一塊石頭雕刻出來的。)
C09	catalog(ue)	(n.)目錄 Before you buy anything by mail, you'd better read carefully about the information in the catalogue. (在你郵購任何東西前，你應該仔細閱讀目錄上的資訊。)
C10	category	(n.)種類，類目，範疇 The categories of books in the library are arranged in alphabetical order. (圖書館的書目是以字母順序安排的。)

C11	cautious caution	(adj.) 小心的，謹慎的 Be cautious when you open the door because the baby is sleeping now. (你開門時要小心，因為嬰孩現在正在睡覺。) (n./v.) 小心，謹慎；警告，告誡 People have to drive with caution on the freeway. (人們在高速公路上必須小心駕駛。) We were cautioned not to make a lot of noise after ten in the evening. (我們得到告誡晚上十點以後不要大聲喧鬧。)
C12	celebrity	(n.) 名人，名流，著名，名聲 Many celebrities attended the 91st Oscar Award ceremony. (許多名人出席了 91 屆奧斯卡頒獎典禮。)
C13	Celsius/celsius	(n.) 攝氏 The highest temperature recorded in Taiwan was about 39 degrees Celsius. (臺灣最高的溫度記錄大約是攝氏 39 度。)
C14	cement	(n.) 水泥 Concrete is a mixture of cement, sand, water, and pebbles. (混凝土是水泥、沙子、水和小卵石的混合物。)
C15	ceremony	(n.) 典禮，儀式 The graduation ceremony is held once a year in June, for all students who have completed the requirements during that academic year. (畢業典禮每年在 6 月舉行一次，為所有在那個學年完成所必修課程的所有學生而舉辦的。)
C16	certificate	(n.) 證明，證書，執照 You will need a doctor's certificate to prove that you've been too ill to go to work. (你需要有醫生的證明來證明你病得無法去工作。)
C17	characteristic	(adj.) 典型的，表現特徵的，特有的 (n) 特性，特徵 The creamy richness is characteristic of the cheese from this region. (有著濃郁的奶香是該地區出產的起司的特色。) Scientific studies had long shown that genes determine the characteristics of every living thing. (科學研究早就顯示，基因決定每個生物的特徵。) Pride is not an attractive characteristic. (驕傲不是吸引人的特徵。)
C18	checkbook	(n.) 支票簿 Leave your checkbook and credit cards at an accessible place in case you might need them. (把你的支票簿和信用卡放在一個容易拿到的地方，萬一你需要它們時可以拿到。)

C19	cherish	(v.) 珍惜，鍾愛 My grandfather cherished his memories of the years he spent in the army when he was young. (我的祖父珍惜他年輕時在軍中度過的歲月之回憶。)
C20	chill	(v.) 變冷，凝結 (n.) 寒冷，掃興，冷淡 (adj.) 冷的，冷淡的，掃興的 He must be chilled to the bone after standing out in the snow for hours. (在雪地上站幾個小時以後，他必定冷到骨子裡。) September is here, bringing with it a chill in the evenings. (九月已經來了，也帶來夜晚的涼意。) He gave her a chill greeting. (他冷冰冰地招呼她。)
C21	chirp	(v.) 發啁啾聲，發唧唧聲 (n.) 啁啾聲，唧唧聲 The birds chirp merrily at the top of tree. (鳥兒在枝頭歡快地啁啾鳴唱。) She heard nothing but the chirps and whirrs of insects. (除了蟲的鳴叫聲外，她什麼也沒聽見。)
C22	chubby	(adj.) 圓胖的，豐滿的 I will design a hairstyle that would make your chubby face look slimmer. (我將為你設計一種髮型，使你的圓面孔看起來比較瘦長。)
C23	circular	(adj.) 環形的，圓形的，迂迴的，拐彎抹角的 (n.) 通函，通知，公告，傳單，印刷品 The bus will take you on a circular tour around the city. (公共汽車會帶你環遊城市。) You will receive a circular a month from our sales department in the mail upon your request. (按你的要求，你將每月通過郵件收到我們銷售部門的通函。)
C24	circulate circulation	(v.) 循環，環行，傳播，流通，發行 Hot water circulates through the heating system. (熱水通過熱水器循環。) (n.) 循環 Exercise is good for blood circulation. (運動有益於血液循環。)
C25	circumstance	(n.) 情況，情形 Under the circumstance, you need to study hard to catch other students. (在這種情況下，你需要努力讀書才能趕上其他學生。)
C26	clarify	(v.) 澄清，闡明 Could you clarify the first point please? I don't understand it completely. (請你澄清第一點好嗎?我完全不了解。)

C27	clasp	(v.)緊抱，緊握，扣住 She clasped the child to prevent him from falling down when taking the bus. (當她搭乘公共汽車時，她緊抱著孩子，以防止他跌倒。)
C28	classify classification	(v.)將...分類 The books in the library are classified into subjects and put on different shelves. (圖書館的書是依主題分類，放在不同的書架。) (n.)分類，歸類，分級 My job involves the classification of important information that relates to international trade for my boss. (我的工作包括幫我老闆分類有關國際貿易的重要資訊。)
C29	climax	(n.)頂點，最高點 (v.)達到頂點，達到最高點 The climax of the celebration was a firework display. (慶祝會的高潮是燃放煙火。) The Olympics climaxed in a spectacular closing ceremony. (奧運會在壯觀的閉幕式中達到了高潮。)
C30	cling	(v.)黏著，依附，堅持 They hugged each other, clinging together to keep warm. (他們互相擁抱，緊貼在一起以保持溫暖。)
C31	clover	(n.)紅花草，苜蓿 Clover is a small plant with pink or white ball-shaped flowers. (三葉草是一種桃紅色或白色球形花的小植物。)
C32	coil	(n.)圈，捲，線圈 (v.)盤繞，捲成圈 A coil of thick blue smoke rose up from his pipe. (一圈藍色的濃煙從他的煙斗裡冒了出來。) A snake coiled itself around the branch and waited for its prey. (一條蛇盤繞在樹枝上等待它的獵物。)
C33	collapse	(n./ v.)倒塌，崩潰，暴跌，累倒 The collapse of the building caused no casualties. (建築倒塌沒有造成傷亡。) After Jane heard that all her family were buried in the landslide, she collapsed. (當珍妮聽到她全家人都被土石流埋沒時，她崩潰了。)
C34	colleague	(n.)同事 John is one of my colleagues; he helps me a lot on the last project. (約翰是我的一個同事，他在上一次的計畫中幫助我很多。)
C35	colonel	(n.)陸軍上校 Amy's father is a colonel in the army, one of the highest ranks in the army. (艾米的父親是軍中的一個上校，軍隊中的高階官員之一。)

C36	colonial	(adj.)殖民地的，殖民的，群體的，集群的 For many years, the people in Africa have been fighting against colonial rule. (許多年以來，非洲人民一直在對抗殖民地統治。)
C37	combat	(n./v.)戰鬥，格鬥，反對 In the movie, I saw human beings engage in a series of brutal combat against beasts. (在電影中，我看見人類從事一系列對抗野獸的殘酷戰鬥。) Drastic measures were taken to combat inflation by the government. (政府已採取激烈措施對付通貨膨脹。)
C38	commend	(v.)稱讚，贊賞 Since she had done an excellent job, the teacher commended her in front of the class. (因為她做得非常好，老師在全班同學面前稱讚她。)
C39	commission	(n.)佣金，委任，委員會， (v.)委任，任命 If you sell your home through the real estate agent, you will have to pay a commission based on the sales price of your home. (如果你透過房地產經銷商賣你的房子的話，你必須根據你的售價付一筆佣金。) Our company will commission a trustworthy research company to conduct a survey on the market of our products. (我們的公司將委任一家值得信賴的研究公司，進行對我們的產品的銷售市場做一次調查。)
C40	commit commitment	(v.)犯，使承擔義務，答應，承諾 Committing suicide is an irresponsible way to get rid of difficulties. (自殺是一種擺脫困難的不負責任方式。) I have committed myself to sitting on two committees. (我已經答應擔任兩個委員會的委員。) (n.)承諾 People make a commitment to marriage when they get married, but not all of them keep the promise. (當人們結婚時，他們對婚姻做一個承諾，但並不是大家都能遵守這個諾言。)
C41	commodity	(n.)商品，日用品 Some supermarkets increased prices on several basic commodities like bread and meat. (有些超級市場提高了幾項基本商品的價格，像麵包和肉類。)
C42	community	(n.)社區 The growth of youngster gangs has worried community leaders, the police, and politicians. (年輕人幫派的成長讓社區領導、警察和政治家擔心。)

C43	commute	(v.)通勤 Joe lives in Taichung, and he commutes from Taichung to Taipei every day. (喬住台中，他每天從台中通勤到台北。)
C44	companion companionship	(n.)同伴，伴侶，陪伴 The dog has been her constant companion the past ten years. (在過去的這十年裡，這隻狗一直與她形影不離。) She lives alone and her cat is her only companion. (她單獨生活，她的貓是她唯一的伴侶。) (n.)情誼 I lived on my own for a while, but I missed the companionship of others. (我獨自生活了一段時間，但很懷念同伴的情誼。)
C45	compass	(n.)指南針，羅盤 When you go hiking, use a map and a compass together to ensure that you are going the right directions. (當你去徒步旅行時，要使用一張地圖和一個指南針以確保你走的是正確的方向。)
C46	compassion	(n.)同情，憐憫 The poor and the sick need compassion from their society. (窮人和病人需要得到社會的同情。)
C47	compete competition competitive competitiveness competitor	(v.)競爭，對抗，比賽，(事物)媲美，比得上 We are sure that our ability can compete with the best teams. (我們確定我們的能力能與最好的隊競爭) (n.)競爭，角逐，比賽，競賽 Cherry entered a chess competition and finished fourth. (琳達參加了象棋比賽並名列第四。) (adj.)競爭的，好競爭的，競爭性的 A competitive person loves to win and hates to lose. (競爭心強的人喜歡贏討厭輸。) (n.)競爭力，好競爭 Investing in employee development will give our company a competitiveness in the fast-paced market. (投資於員工發展將使我們公司在快節奏的市場中具有競爭優勢。) (n.)競爭者，對手，敵手 The two friends were competitors for the class leader. (那兩位朋友在爭當班長一事上是競爭對手。)
C48	complicate	(v.)使更複雜，惡化 Let's not complicate things by adding too many details. (我們不要加入太多細節使事情複雜化。)
C49	compliment	(n.)讚美，恭維 She said how nice my dress was, so I returned the compliment and said that I liked hers. (她說我的洋裝是多麼美呀，因此我也恭維她說我喜歡她的洋裝。)

C50	compromise	(v.)折衷，妥協 “There can be no compromise on the subject of terrorism,” said the president. (總統說，「關於恐怖主義是沒有妥協的餘地。」) He chose not to compromise even when he was forced to leave his family and give up all his wealth. (他選擇不妥協，即使當他被迫離開他的家庭和放棄他所有的財富。)
C51	comrade	(n.)同志 Dr. Sun Yat-sen and his comrades overthrew the Ching Dynasty and established the Republic of China in 1911. (在 1911 年，孫逸仙博士和他的同志推翻了清朝，並且建立中華民國。)
C52	conceal	(v.)隱藏，隱匿 The husband concealed the truth of his illness until two weeks before his death. (這丈夫隱瞞了他病情的真相，直到他死亡之前二個星期。)
C53	conceive concept	(v.)想像，設想，抱有，懷孕 The man conceived of his future life, living in a magnificent mansion with a beautiful wife. (這人想像他未來的生活，跟一個美麗的妻子居住在一間華麗的豪宅。) After they settled down, the couple found that it was right time to conceive a baby. (在他們安定下來之後，這對夫婦發現是懷孕生子的時候了。) (n.)概念，觀念，思想 The scientist presented a new concept of the beginning of the universe. (那位科學家提出了一項宇宙起源的新概念。)
C54	concentrate concentration	(v.)專心，專注集中於 I can't concentrate on my work with much noise going on. (這麼大的噪音使我不能把我的注意力集中在工作上。) (n.)專注，集中注意力 The book will demand all your concentration because it contains lots of technical phrases and terms. (你要集中所有的注意力去讀這本書，因為它有許多術語。)
C55	concrete	(adj.)具體的，有真憑實據的 (n.)混凝土 Your description is too abstract. Can you give something concrete? (你的描述太抽象了。你能否給我具體的描述呢?) These buildings are made of concrete and steel. (這些房屋是用鋼筋混凝土建成的。)

C56	conduct	(v.)進行調查或實驗，指揮 (n.)行為舉止，組織，安排，經營 The U.S. National Science Foundation has conducted a series of studies on recent college graduates. (美國國科會進行了一系列的有關最近大學畢業生的研究。) The school should enforce the standards of students' conduct strictly. (學校應該嚴格地強制執行學生的品行標準。) conductive (adj.)傳導(性)的，有傳導力的 Aluminum is a conductive metal. (鋁是一種傳導性金屬。) conductor (n.)指揮，售票員，列車長，導體 Since water is a good conductor, you'd better not plug appliances in with wet hands. (因為水是一個很好的導體，你不應該用濕的手去插電器用品。) He is the conductor of our team. You can ask him if you have any questions about our project. (他是我們隊的指揮。如果你對於我們的計畫有任何問題，你可以去問他。)
C57	conference	(n.)會議 The proposal he made in the conference was accepted by our director. (他在會議中提出的提案被我們主任接受。)
C58	confess	(v.)坦白，招供 He finally confessed that he stole the money. (他最後承認他偷了錢。)
C59	confine	(v.)局限於，監禁，限制，阻止 Please confine your remarks to the topic under discussion. (請將你的評論局限於討論的題目。)
C60	conscience	(n.)良心，良知 My conscience was disturbed after I told a lie. (在我說謊之後，我的良心不安。)
C61	consent	(v./n.)許可，允許，同意 My mother consented to send me a Blackberry if I get straight A's this semester. (如果我這個學期得全 A 的話，我的母親同意送我一個黑莓機。) My younger sister read my diary without my consent. (我妹未經我同意而看了我的日記。)
C62	consequence	(n.)後果 He broke the law, and now he must face the consequences of his action. (他違法，現在他必須面對他行為的後果。)

C63	conserve	(v.)保護，保存 We must conserve the country's natural resources for the next generation. (我們必須為下一代保存國家的自然資源。)
	conservation	(n.)保存，(對自然資源的)保護，管理 Conservation is one way to make sure we have enough energy in the future. (對自然資源的保護是保證我們將來有足夠的能源的一種辦法。)
C64	considerate	(adj.)關切的，體貼的 It's very considerate of you to prepare so much food for us to eat on our trip. (你們真體貼，為我們準備這麼多食物供我們旅行時吃。)
C65	constitute	(v.)組成，構成，被視為 A democratic government should be constituted by the will of the people. (一個民主政府應該由人民的意志所組成。)
C66	construct	(v.)建造，建構，組成 The Golden Gate Bridge was constructed in 1933-1937 and is still in a very good condition. (金門大橋在 1933-1937 年建造的，現在狀況還很好。)
	construction	(n.)建造，建築 This building is still under construction; it will be completed next year. (這個大廈還在建造中，它明年將完成。)
C67	consult	(v.)諮詢，請教 An increasing number of employees are consulting their employers about changes in their health insurance. (越來越多的員工諮詢他們的雇主，有關健康保險改變的問題。)
	consultation	(n.)諮詢，商議，診察，會診 The hospital offers a nutrition consultation program for patients with diabetes and heart problems. (醫院對有糖尿病和心臟問題的病人提供營養諮詢計畫。)
C68	consume	(v.)消耗，消費 A small car consumes much less gas than a big one. (一輛小汽車比一大車消耗的汽油少得多。)
	consumption	(n.)消耗量，用盡，消費 We need to cut down on our fuel consumption by having fewer cars on the road. (我們需要透過減少路上行駛的車輛以降低燃料消耗。)
	consumer	(n.)消費者 The department store provides low-priced products to attract consumers. (百貨商店提供低價的產品吸引消費者。)
		The new telephone rate will affect all consumers including businesses. (新的電話費率將影響包括企業在內的所有消費者。)

C69	contagious	(adj.)接觸傳染的 Stomach flu is very contagious, so we should avoid exposure to the disease. (腸胃流行性感冒是具傳染性的，因此我們應該避免接觸該疾病。)
C70	contaminate contamination	(v.)污染 Don't eat the food. It may have been contaminated by the flies. (不要吃這個食物。它可能已經被蒼蠅沾過了。) (n.)污染 Due to water contamination, all the fish in this river died. (由於水污染，在這條河裡所有魚都死了。)
C71	contemporary	(adj.)當代的 In my leisure time, I like to read novels by the contemporary writers. (在我的閒暇時間，我喜歡讀當代作家所寫的小說。)
C72	contempt	(n.)輕視，蔑視 Students should know that contempt for people's differences is prohibited. (學生應該知道蔑視異己是被禁止的。)
C73	contend	(v.)競爭，聲稱，斷言，主張 Once again, she contended with me for the prize. (再一次，她跟我競爭這個獎。)
C74	content	(n.)容納的東西，內容，含量 (adj.)滿意的，滿足的 (v.)滿意，滿足 The guest speaker gave a speech with little content (這位特約講座發表了沒有甚麼內容的演說。) I don't want more money; I'm content with what I have. (我不要更多金錢，我對我所擁有的很滿意。) My explanation seemed to content him. (我的解釋似乎讓他很滿意。)
C75	contest	(n.)比賽，競賽 (v.)抗辯，競爭，角逐 He won the second place in the spelling contest. (他在拼字比賽贏得了第二名。) He quickly won his party's nomination to contest in the election. (他很快地贏得黨的提名參加競選。)
C76	context	(n.)上下文，場合，環境，背景 You should be able to tell the meaning of this word from its context. (你應該能從這個字的上下文，了解這個字的意思。)

C77	continental	(adj.)大陸的 Continental climates exist in the areas where it's quite warm in the summer and much colder in the winter. (大陸性氣候的地區夏天相當溫暖而冬天很冷。) continent (n.)大陸，陸地，大洲 Stanley traversed the African continent from west to east. (斯坦利從西向東橫穿非洲大陸。)
C78	continuous	(adj.)持續的，連續的 There was a continuous line of cars stretching for miles. (一長列的汽車延續好幾英里。)
C79	contrary	(adj.)相反的，恰恰相反的 (n.)相反，相對 Contrary to your view, I'm optimistic about the result of his efforts. (與你的觀點相反，我對他努力的結果是樂觀的。) To the contrary of his supporters' expectation, he was completely defeated. (與他的支持者的期望相反，他完全地被擊敗了。)
C80	contrast	(n.)對比，差異，差別 (v.)使比較，使成對照 The short fat man was a contrast to his tall slender wife. (這矮胖的男子跟他高而苗條的妻子形成對比。) Contrast fresh and frozen vegetables and you'll find the fresh ones taste much better. (拿新鮮和冷凍的青菜比較，你會發現新鮮青菜品嚐起來好吃多了。)
C81	contribute	(v.)捐獻，捐助，貢獻，出力 Have you contributed any money to this charity? (你有捐任何金錢給這慈善機構嗎?)
C82	convert	(v.)轉變，轉換，改變信仰 (n.)改變信仰者，皈依者 Couldn't we convert the small bedroom into a second bathroom? (我們不可以把小臥室改成第二間浴室嗎?) He is a convert to vegetarianism. (他是改信奉素食主義。)
C83	convict	(v.)證明有罪 (n.)囚犯 The burglar has twice been convicted of robbery. (這個小偷被判兩次搶劫罪。) The judge sent the convict to prison for 4 years. (法官判這個囚犯4年徒刑。)

C84	convince (v.)使信服，使確信 In the job interview, you need to convince the interviewers of your enthusiasm for the job. (在工作面試時，你需要讓面試者相信你對這份工作的熱忱。) convincing (adj.)有說服力的，令人信服的 The scientist proposed a convincing argument based on his experiment. (這位科學家根據他的實驗提出了一個令人信服的論點。)
C85	cooperate (v.)合作，配合 The two companies agree to cooperate closely in the planning of the new product. (這兩家公司同意密切地合作來規劃新的產品。) cooperative (adj.)合作的 I've asked them politely not to play the music so loudly, but they didn't seem to be cooperative.
C86	cork (n.)軟木塞 I couldn't get the cork out of the wine bottle; I didn't have a screw. (我不能打開酒瓶的軟木塞，我沒有開瓶器。)
C87	corporation (n.)大企業 She didn't want to work for a big corporation where everything seemed impersonal. (她不想在大公司工作，因為一切似乎是缺乏人情味。) corporate (adj.)企業的，公司的，法人組織的，團體的 Increasingly, corporate clients are seeking to outsource the management of their facilities. (企業客戶越來越多地尋求將其管理設施外包。) All adults take corporate responsibility for the upbringing of the tribe's children. (所有成年人都要為撫養部落孩子承擔企業責任。)
C88	correspond (v.)符合，相一致，相當，通信 She usually performs well in class. However, her grades in this exam didn't correspond with her ability. (她通常在班上表現很好。然而，她在這次考試的成績並沒有反應她的能力。) correspondent (n.)通訊記者，特派員 (adj.)符合的，一致的 Newspapers send special correspondents to places where important events take place. (報社往往派遣特派記者到有重大事件的現場。) The outcome of the election was correspondent with my prediction. (選舉結果與我的預測一致。)

C89	corrupt	(adj.)貪污受賄的，腐敗的 (v.)使道德敗壞，使腐敗 The whole system was corrupt; every official she approached wanted money before helping her. (整個系統都是貪腐的，她所接觸的每位官員在幫助她之前都要錢。) The study claimed that violence on television corrupts the minds of children. (研究稱電視上的暴力鏡頭腐蝕了孩子們的思想。)
C90	costume	(n.)服裝 The costumes in this film were well-designed. The characters looked like real historical figures. (這部影片的服裝設計得很好。劇中的人物看起來像真正的歷史人物。)
C91	council	(n.)會議，協調會，委員會，理事會 The Council of Labor Affairs provides laborers with various kinds of help. (勞工委員會提供勞工各種協助。)
C92	counsel	(v.)忠告，商議 (n.)訴訟律師 The school now is providing a service to counsel students with drug problems. (現在學校提供一項輔導學生吸毒問題的服務。) The judge addressed the counsel. (法官向律師問話。)
C93	countenance	(n.)面容，面部表情 (v.)支持，贊同，認可 She may have aged since I last saw her, but I'd recognize her countenance (自我上次見過她後，她也許已經變老了，但我還是會認出她的面貌。) The school will not countenance bad behavior. (學校不會支持不良行為。)
C94	counterfeit	(adj.)假冒的，偽造的，虛偽的 (v.)假裝，偽造，仿造 This watch may be a counterfeit, but it looks just like the genuine one. (這個手錶也許是假冒的，但是它看起來像真的一樣。) She counterfeited surprised when Mike confessed his love. (當麥克向她示愛時，她假裝驚訝的樣子。)
C95	countless	(adj.)無數的，數不盡的 There are countless stars in the sky. Tomorrow must be a sunny day. (天空有無數的星星。明天一定是晴天。)
C96	course	(n.)課程，科目，路線，方向，進程，跑道，球場，一道菜 I need to take the French course again this semester because I failed last semester. (我這個學期需要重修法文課，因為上學期不及格。) We are going to play golf in the new golf course. (我們要在新的的高爾夫球場打高爾夫球。)

C97	courteous courtesy	(adj.)有禮貌的 The receptionists were trained to be courteous to their clients. (接待員被訓練要對客戶有禮貌。) (n.)禮貌，有禮的舉止，由於...的好意 He didn't even have courtesy to say that he was sorry after stepping on my foot. (他踩到我的腳以後，甚至連對我說抱歉的禮貌都沒有。)
C98	courtyard	(n.)庭院，院子 The wedding ceremony will be held outdoor in the courtyard of the bridegroom's house. (婚禮將在室外舉行，在新郎房子的庭院裡。)
C99	coward cowardly	(n.)膽小鬼，懦夫 Only a coward would run from danger. (只有懦夫才臨危脫逃。) (adj.)膽小鬼，懦夫 I was too cowardly to complain to the hotel manager about the noises. (我太膽小，以致於不敢對旅館經理抱怨喧鬧的問題。) The cowardly soldiers ran away when they saw the enemy approaching. (當膽小的士兵看見敵人接近時跑掉了。)
C100	craft	(n.)工藝，手藝，小船，飛機，詭計，手腕 His wood works won the first prize in the contest; he learned the craft of woodcarving from his father. (他的木雕作品在比賽中贏得了第一獎，他從他的父親那裡學會了木雕工藝。) She is a woman full of craft. (她是一個詭計多端的女人。)
C101	cram	(v.)死記硬背功課，把...塞入，塞飽，填鴨式地教 Don't disturb me. I still have a lot of materials to cram for tomorrow's test. (不要干擾我。我明天的考試還有很多資料要死記硬背。)
C102	crave	(v.)渴望獲得，迫切需要，懇求，請求 It is terribly hot. I'm craving for a glass of iced tea. (天氣非常的熱。我渴望有一杯冰茶。)
C103	cricket	(n.)蟋蟀，板球 Cricket is an outdoor game between two teams of 11 players. (板球是一種室外運動，由兩隊各 11 名球員組成的。)
C104	critical	(adj.)關鍵性的，批判的，吹毛求疵的 The experiment is at a critical stage; we'll know the result in an hour. (這實驗進入關鍵階段，我們再過一小時就會知道結果。) Both drivers are in critical condition after the crash. (在撞車後，兩個駕駛都處於危險狀態。)

C105	criticism critic	(n.)評論，批評，指責 The government intends to stop unfavorable criticism by controlling newspapers and broadcasting. (政府打算經由控制報紙和廣播來阻止不利的批評。) (n.)批評家，評論家，吹毛求疵的人 Jackson is a very famous film critic. (傑克森是一個很有名氣的電影評論家。)
C106	crouch	(v.)蹲下 My older sister just had a knee surgery, so she cannot crouch. (我姊姊才動過膝蓋手術，因此她不能蹲下。)
C107	crystal	(n.)水晶 These fortune-tellers use a crystal ball to predict people's futures. (這些算命師用水晶球來預測人們的未來。)
C108	cunning	(adj.)狡滑的，狡詐的 It was cunning of the managing director to sell his shares just before the company went bankrupt. (總經理在公司破產之前把他的股份賣掉了，真是狡猾。)
C109	cylinder	(n.)圓柱形，圓筒，汽缸 He's just bought himself a powerful new car with a six-cylinder engine. (他剛買了一輛六缸引擎衝力強的新車。)

D01	damn	(v.)該死的，見鬼的，貶斥 (interj.)該死，倒霉 (adj.)糟透的，該死的 (adv.)非常，很 The play was bad, and the newspapers all damned it. (這戲劇很差，報紙都批評它。) Damn! I just missed the target. (該死!我沒有擊中目標。) I can't get this damn computer to run faster. (我無法讓這台糟透的電腦跑快一點。) He was damn lucky that he passed the road driving test. (他非常幸運竟通過路考。)
D02	deadline	(n.)截止日期 We need to meet the payment deadline to avoid penalty. (我們必須在截止日期內付款，以避免罰款。)
D03	decay	(v.)蛀蝕，腐爛，破壞 (n.)腐爛，衰退 Children's teeth will decay if they eat too many sweets. (兒童如果吃太多甜食，牙齒會蛀蝕掉。) They claim that the plastics will not decay even if they are buried under the ground for hundreds of years. (他們宣稱塑膠不會腐爛，即使他們被埋在地下上百年也是如此。) Did you smell the odor of decay? Maybe the sandwich on the table is spoiled. (你有聞到腐爛的臭味嗎?桌上的三明治可能壞掉了。)
D04	decisive	(adj.)決定性的，果斷的，堅決的 The government must take decisive action on gun control. (政府必須對槍枝管制採取果斷的行動。)
D05	declaration	(n.)重要新聞，宣言，申報 Please make a written declaration of all the goods you bought abroad. (對你從海外購買的所有物品，請寫上書面申報。) As witnesses to the accident, we were asked to make written declarations of what we had seen. (作為事故的證人，我們被要求對我們所看見的作書面聲明。)
D06	decrease	(v.)變小，減少 (n.)減少，減少的數量 The population of the city had decreased by about 200, 000. (這城市人口已減少了大約二十萬人。) A big decrease in sales caused the supermarket to close. (銷售的大量減少造成這家超級市場關門。)

D07	dedicate dedication	(v.)把...獻給... Mother Teresa dedicated her life to helping the needy children. (德蕾莎修女一生致力於幫助貧窮的孩子。) (n.)奉獻，供奉 The new mayor promised to serve the public with dedication and integrity. (新任市長承諾以無私奉獻與廉正的精神為民眾服務。)
D08	defeat	(n.)失敗 (v.)戰勝，打敗 After the defeat in the election, he decided to retire from the political stage and engaged in business. (在競選失敗以後，他決定從政治舞台退休而從商。) The girl defeated her opponents and won a gold medal in the Taekwondo match. (這女孩擊敗了她的對手，獲得一枚跆拳道金牌。)
D09	defend defense	(v.)保護，保衛，捍衛，維護 The women went to learn how to defend themselves in dangerous situations. (這些婦女學習如何在危險處境保護自己的方法。) (n.)防禦，保衛，防護 The shooting was in pure self-defense. (開槍純粹是為了自衛。)
D10	delegate delegation	(n.)代表 (v.)授權，委託權限 The conference was attended by delegates from 56 countries. (會議由 56 個國家的代表參加。) The mayor declined to discuss political questions, and courteously delegated one of his secretaries to show me the city. (市長拒絕討論政治問題，客氣地委派他一位秘書帶我參觀市容。) (n.)代表的委派，委任，授權，代表團 The Chinese delegation just arrived in Taiwan, starting their visit. (中國代表團剛剛抵達台灣開始訪問。)
D11	delicate	(adj.)易壞的，易碎的，微妙的，精製的，嬌弱的 The baby needs to be treated like delicate flowers needing special treatment. (這嬰孩需要像對嬌弱的花朵一樣被特別照顧。)
D12	demonstrate	(v.)展示，證明，證實，演示 In order to demonstrate the quality of the vacuum cleaner, the salesman volunteered to clean our living room. (為了展示吸塵器的品質，推銷員自願清掃我們的客廳。)
D13	dense	(adj.)密集的，濃密的 The crowd was so dense that we could hardly move. (人群是那麼密集，我們幾乎動彈不得。)

D14	departure	(n.)離開，起程 When is the departure time of the flight? (班機什麼時候起飛?) The departure time of Flight BR105 has been changed to 3:30 P.M. because of bad weather. (由於天氣惡劣，BR105 班機的起飛時間改為下午 3:30。)
D15	depress	(v.)使沮喪，使憂愁，使抑鬱 The news of failing the exam depressed the student. (未通過考試的消息使這個學生覺得沮喪。) It depresses me to think that I'll probably still be doing exactly the same job in the next ten years. (想到未來十年我可能還是跟現在做同樣工作就讓我覺得沮喪。)
D16	desperate	(adj.)拼命的，極其需要的，危急的 People in the flood-hit districts are desperate for shelters. (住在淹水地區的人急需避難所。)
D17	despite	(prep.)儘管，不管，任憑 He still came to attend the class despite his serious illness. (他雖然得重病，卻仍然來上課。)
D18	detective	(n.)偵探，警探 She hired a private detective in an attempt to find her daughter. (她雇用一名私家偵探，試圖找到她的女兒。) A detective story is always full of suspense. (偵探故事總是充滿懸疑。)
D19	detergent	(n.)洗衣粉，洗衣劑 The boy put too much detergent in the washing machine when he was doing the laundry. (當這男孩洗衣服時，他倒太多洗衣精在洗衣機裡。)
D20	determined	(adj.)果斷的，下決心的 A determined person shows great ambition and insistence to get what he or she wants. (果斷的人顯示偉大的野心和堅持要得到他/她想要的東西。) I am determined to go abroad; no one and nothing can change my mind. (我決定出國，沒有人和沒有什麼能改變我的主意。)
D21	device	(n.)裝置，器具，計劃，手段 The water-saving device installed in the toilet actually saves us a good deal of water. (裝在馬桶裡的省水設備實際上幫我們節省很多水。)
D22	devour	(v.)吞食 I saw a snake devour a mouse in the fields. (我看見在田裡有一條蛇吞下了一隻老鼠。)

D23	diagnose diagnosis	(v.)診斷，判斷 Her illness was diagnosed as lung cancer. (她的病症被診斷是肺癌。) (n.)診斷，判斷 The doctor explained to the patient that clinical examination can give only a presumptive diagnosis. (醫生向病人解釋臨床檢查只能作出初步診斷。)
D24	dialect	(n.)方言 Taiwanese and Hakka are the most widely spoken dialects in Taiwan. (在臺灣，臺灣話和客家話是最普遍的方言。)
D25	diaper	(n.)尿布 The baby is not potty trained yet. He still needs to wear diapers. (這嬰兒還沒有訓練好上廁所。他仍然需要包尿布。)
D26	dictate dictator dictation	(v.)聽寫，指定，掌控命令，口述 (n.)命令，規定，指示 The President has so much power within the country that he is able to dictate to the government. (總統在國內權力很大，他可以掌控命令他的政府。) The manager dictated the letter and asked the secretary to type it. (經理口述信的內容，要求秘書把它打出來。) We have to attend the dictates and directions of our boss; otherwise, we will be in trouble. (我們必須聽從老闆的命令和指示，否則我們就會有麻煩。) (n.)獨裁者，命令者，口述者 Our boss is an absolute dictator and all of us have been putting up with him. (我們的老板是一個十足的大獨裁者，我們所有人都在容忍他。) (n.)口述，聽寫，口授(或聽寫)的文字 You have some words that were incorrectly spelled in the dictation yesterday. (昨天的聽寫你有幾個字拼錯了。)
D27	digest	(v.)消化，領悟，融會貫通 (n.)摘要，文摘 Keep yourself from taking violent exercise within two hours after a meal; you may feel upset if your food has not been digested. (飯後的二個小時內避免做劇烈運動，如果你的食物還沒有消化，你會感覺不舒服。) This is the important digest of the week's news. (這是一週重要的新聞摘要。)
D28	dignity	(n.)尊嚴，莊重，體面 It is difficult to preserve your dignity when you have no job and no money. (當你沒有工作和金錢時，你很難保持尊嚴。)

D29	diploma	(n.)文憑 A diploma is a qualification which a student may be awarded by a university or college. (文憑是大學或學院授予學生的資格。) One of the main reasons for people to attend college is to get a diploma. (人們上大學的主要原因之一是得到文憑。)
D30	diplomat	(n.)外交官，外交家 A diplomat needs to have good communication skills. (外交官需要有良好的溝通能力。)
D31	disadvantage	(n.)不利條件，劣勢 The major disadvantage of living in the countryside is the lack of public transportation. (住在鄉下的主要缺點是缺乏公共交通工具。)
D32	disapprove	(v.)不贊成，反對 She wants to be an actress, but her parents disapprove. (她想要成為女演員，但是她的父母不允許。)
D33	disaster	(n.)災難，災禍 Typhoons, floods, and earthquakes are all natural disasters. (颱風、洪水和地震都是自然災害。)
D34	discard	(v.)丟棄，扔掉 (n.)拋棄，丟棄，被拋棄的東西(或人) All the expired medicines should be discarded. (所有過期的藥應該丟棄。) The homeless thought they were the discards of the society (那些遊民認為他們是被社會遺棄的人。)
D35	discern	(v.)分辨，識別，看出，分清 Those people who find it difficult to discern blue from green are not allowed to drive. (難以鑒別藍綠兩種顏色的人是不能開車的。)
D36	discipline disciplinary	(n.)紀律，訓練，磨練 (v.)管教，訓練 The school has a reputation for high standards of discipline. (這學校以高標準的紀律出名。) The classroom was in a total mess. The teacher could not keep discipline. (教室裡一團混亂。老師無法維持秩序。) (a.)訓練的，紀律的，懲戒的 The transfer student has some records of disciplinary action or misconduct. (這位轉學生有一些受懲戒和品行不良的紀錄。)
D37	disconnect	(v.)切斷，掛斷 Our water supply was disconnected because I forgot to pay the bill. (我們的供水被切斷了，因為我忘記付賬單。)

D38	discourage	(v.)阻止，打消念頭，使泄氣，使灰心 The singer was discouraged by the lack of applause. (這位歌星由於缺乏掌聲而灰心。) Don't be discouraged by the first failure. Just try again! (不要因為第一次的失敗就灰心。再嘗試看看!)
D39	discriminate discrimination	(v.)區別，辨別，歧視 It's hard for me to discriminate you from your twin sister. (我很難辨別你和你雙胞胎姐妹。) It is illegal to discriminate others on grounds of race, sex or religion. (根據種族、性別或者宗教而歧視人是非法的。) (n.)歧視，辨別，區別 I believe that my boss had age discrimination because he decided to hire somebody who is younger to replace me. (我相信我的上司有年齡歧視，因為他決定雇用比較年輕的人來取代我的位置。)
D40	disgrace disgraceful	(n.)丟臉，恥辱 (v.)給...丟臉，帶來恥辱 Bribery is disgrace to the police and public officials. (賄賂對警察和公務員是一種恥辱。) (a.)不名譽的，可恥的，失體面的 Mr. Wedel got drunk and his conduct at the dinner party was disgraceful. (溫德爾先生喝醉了，他在晚宴上的舉止很丟人。)
D41	disguise	(v.)裝扮，假伴，改變，隱瞞 (n.)裝伴，偽裝 Maybe you could disguise yourself as a waiter and sneak into the party. (也許你可以假扮成服務生，溜進去宴會。) The thief wore a false beard and glasses as a disguise. It was difficult for the witness to recognize him. (這竊賊喬裝成戴假鬍子和眼鏡。證人很難辨認出來。)
D42	disgust	(n.)嫌惡，厭惡 (v.)反感，厭惡，氣憤，失望 Your rude behavior disgusts me. (你粗魯的行為令我覺得憎惡。) The smashed cockroaches filled me with disgust. (這粉碎的蟑螂讓我充滿了厭惡。)
D43	dishonorable	(adj.)不名譽的，不光彩的 Having an affair with someone else's wife is a dishonorable action. (與別人的妻子有婚外情是一種可恥的行為。)

D44	dismiss	(v.)解散，開除，打發走 If you are late again, you'll be dismissed from your job. (如果你再遲到，你會被解聘。)
D45	dispense	(v.)分配，施予 The charity organization dispensed food to flood victims. (慈善機構分配食物給水災受害者。)
D46	dispose disposable disposal	(v.)安排，編排，處理，支配 We disposed the chairs into a circle. (我們把椅子排成圓圈。) (a.)可任意處理的，可自由使用的，用完即丟棄的，一次性使用的 Each hospital has standardized management of the disposable medical devices. (每個醫院都有一性使用醫療衛生用品的規範管理。) (n.)處理，處置，配置，布置，排列 The disposal of human wastes is an issue that environmental engineers are always concerned. (人類廢棄物的處置一直是環境工程師們關心的議題。)
D47	dispute	(v.)爭論，辯駁，爭執 (n.)爭吵，爭端 They disputed for hours about where to go but still didn't get any conclusion. (他們為了要去哪裡爭執了好幾個小時，但是仍然沒得到任何結論。) I have no intention to get involved in this dispute. (我一點都不想介入這場糾紛。)
D48	distinguish	(v.)區別，辨別的 He is color-blind and can't distinguish the difference between red and green easily. (他有色盲，不能容易地區別紅色和綠色之間的區別。)
D49	distribute	(v.)分發，分配，分送，散布 The world's wealth is not fairly distributed between the rich and the poor. (世界的財富，在貧富之間分配不均。) The prizes were distributed among six winners. (獎品發給了六位優勝者。)
D50	disturb disturbance	(v.)干擾，打擾，使中斷 If you get up early, try not to disturb others because they might still be sleeping. (如果你早起床，不要打擾其他人，因為他們也許還在睡覺。) (n.)擾亂，打擾 I swear that I don't intend to hurt anybody; I don't desire to cause any disturbance. (我發誓我不想傷害任何人，我並不想引起任何騷亂。)

D51	divine	(adj.)神的，上帝的 For Christians, God is divine. You can't offend Him. (對於基督徒，上帝是神。你不能冒犯祂。)
D52	document documentary	(n.)文件 (v.)記載 Let me see all the official documents about the sale of this land. (讓我看有關這土地銷售的所有正式文件。) (n.)記錄影片，(電視等的)記錄節目 This documentary clearly present circumstances of a social, political, or historical nature. (這部紀錄片清楚呈現某些社會、政治、歷史情況的本來面目。)
D53	dominate	(v.)支配，統治，控制，佔主要地位 Some social observers stated their fear that foreign enterprises will dominate government circles. (一些社會觀察家表達他們擔心外國企業會控制政界人士。)
D54	drain	(v.)使流走，耗盡 (n.)排水，消耗，負擔 You should dig a ditch to drain the water away from the garden; otherwise, the plants will be drowned. (你應該挖掘水溝排出花園裡的水，否則植物會被淹死。) Drain pipes are required to be protected against freezing. (排水管被要求有防凍保護措施。) All this extra work was a drain on my brother's strength. (所有這些額外的工作對我哥哥的體力是負擔。)
D55	dread	(adj.)令人畏懼的，非常可怕的，嚴重的 (n.)畏懼，恐怖，擔心 (v.)懼怕，擔心 Many people die from cancer, and it has been a dread disease for many years. (很多人死於癌症，多年來它一直是令人畏懼的疾病。) Her dread of being home alone made her extremely nervous. (她害怕單獨在家，這使她變得極端緊張。) I'm dreading having to call her because I know she is going to be angry with me. (我害怕打電話給她，因為我知道她會生我的氣。)
D56	drift	(v./n.)漂流，遊蕩，漂移 The wood on the water drifted downstream. (水裡的木頭順水漂流而下。) The drift of the tide has suddenly changed. (潮流的漂移突然改變了。)

D57	drill	(n./v.)訓練，操練，演習，鑽 The fire drill can prepare you to act correctly in a fire emergency. (消防演習可以让你準備好在火災緊急狀態下正確地行動。)
D58	durable duration	(adj.)經久的，耐用的 I need to buy a piece of durable luggage to carry clothes while I am traveling. (我需要買一個耐用的旅行箱，在我旅行時來裝衣服用。) (n.)持續，持久 I was exhausted after the duration of the long discussion. (在持續長時間的討論以後，我精疲力竭。)
D59	dwell	(v.)居住，生活 (dwell, dwelt, dwelt) After his son's death, the old man dwelt alone on the isolated island. (兒子去世後，這位老人獨自居住在這個孤島上。)
D60	dynamic	(adj.)力的，動力的，有活力的，有生氣的 We need a dynamic person to bring changes and energy to our company. (我們需要一個有活力的人為我們的公司帶動改變和活力。)

E01	earnest	(adj.)認真的，誠摯的，熱心的，重要的 (n.)認真，誠摯 He made an earnest attempt to improve his poor accent. (他很認真地嘗試改進他很差的口音。) I thought he was joking. I didn't realize he was in earnest. (我還以為他在開玩笑，沒想到他是認真的。)
E02	economy economic economical	(n.)經濟，經濟艙，節約，節省 In the past, the economy of Taiwan was dependent on agriculture. (在以前，臺灣經濟依靠農業。) (adj.) 經濟上的；經濟學的 They bought an old house for economic reasons. (出於經濟上的原因他們買了一所舊房子。) (adj.)經濟的，合算的節約的 It's more economical to take the mass transportation than to drive our own car to work. (搭乘大眾交通工具比我們自己開車工作更加節省。)
E03	edible	(adj.)可以食用的 The decorations on the cake were made of chocolate. They were edible. (在蛋糕上裝飾是巧克力做的，他們是可以食用的。)
E04	elaborate	(adj.)詳盡的，精心製作的，精巧的 (v.)精心製作，詳細說明，詳細規劃 The two teenagers worked out an elaborate plan to travel around the island in the summer vacation. (兩名少年制定了詳盡的計劃，準備在暑假中環島旅行。) My boss asked me to elaborate the proposal. (我的上司要求我詳細規劃這個計劃案。)
E05	elastic	(adj.)有彈性的，靈活的 The nurse put an elastic bandage on my sore leg. (護士在我疼痛的腿上綁上彈性繃帶。)
E06	electrician electrical electricity	(n.)電工，電氣技師 The electricians know how to install and repair electrical equipment. (電工知道如何安裝和修理電器設備。) (adj.)與電有關的，電氣科學的，電的，用電的 My brother wants to be an electrical engineer in the future. (我弟弟未來要當個電氣工程師。) (n.)電，電流，電力，電學 Via the Internet, you can enter your 10-digit customer number to check your electricity bill. (透過網路，你可以輸入 10 位客戶編號來查詢你的電費。)

E07	elementary	(adj.)基本的，初級的 My English is really bad. I need to study in the elementary course. (我的英文很差。我需要讀初級課程。)
E08	eliminate	(v.)排除，消除 He eliminated unnecessary words from the sentence to make it concise. (他刪除句子中多餘的字，使它簡明。)
E09	embarrass	(v.)使不好意思，使窘 The boy felt very embarrassed when he found he forgot to zip. (當男孩發現他忘記拉上拉鍊時，他覺得非常不好意思。)
E10	embrace	(v.)擁抱，包括，包含，圍住 As soon as Cathy saw her son who came back from the U.S., she was very happy and embraced him tightly. (當凱茜看見她兒子從美國回來，她非常高興地緊緊擁抱著他。)
E11	emit emission	(v.)散發，放射，發出 The chimney emitted thick smoke into the air. (煙囪向空中散發出濃煙。) (n.)放射，散發，射出物 The poisonous emissions from the factory is harmful to the enviroment. (工廠排放的有毒物質對環境有害。)
E12	emphasize emphasis emphatic	(v.)強調，著重 In the speech, the minister of Environmental Department emphasized the importance of protecting the Earth. (在演講中，環保部長強調保護地球的重要性。) (n.)強調，重視，重點 I think we should put as much emphasis on preventing disease as we do on curing it. (我認為我們應該跟治療疾病一樣重視預防疾病。) (adj.)強調的 He said the sentence with an emphatic tone. (他用強調的語氣說出這句話。)
E13	enchant	(v.)使陶醉，使著魔，使喜悅，使入迷 It was a terrific show. The audience were clearly enchanted by their performance. (這是一個非常棒的演出。觀眾陶醉在他們的表演中。)
E14	enclose enclosure	(v.)圍住，封入 The garden is enclosed by a fence. (這花園被籬笆圍著。) I enclosed a check for \$2,000 with this letter. (我這封信裡附寄了一張兩千元的支票。) (n.)圍場，圍住，封入，(信函的)附件 My grandfather built an enclosure for his horses on his farm. (我的祖父在他的農場為他的馬搭建了一個圍場。) I received a letter with three enclosures. (我收到一封有三個附件的信。)

E15	encounter	(v.)遭遇，偶然相遇 We encountered a number of difficulties when we started working on the project. (當我們開始研究這個計畫時，我們遭遇到很多困難。)
E16	endeavor	(n./v.)努力，竭力，盡力 The students did an earnest endeavor to improve their English. (學生很認真地努力改進他們的英語。) She endeavored to make the best of her advantages. (她竭力善用她的優點。)
E17	enforce	(v.)執行，實施，強迫，堅持 Governments make laws, and the police enforce them. (政府制定法律，而警察強制執行他們。) The new parking regulations will be rigidly enforced. (新的停車規定將嚴格實施。)
E18	enlarge	(v.)擴展，擴大，放大 We need to enlarge our vocabulary. (我們需要擴展字彙能力。)
E19	enormous	(adj.)巨大的，龐大的 I kept a small tortoise as a pet, and it has become an enormous one in three years. (我養了一隻小烏龜寵物，它在三年之內就變成一隻極大的烏龜了。)
E20	enterprise	(n.)企業，公司 Some people believe in private enterprise, while others believe in industry of government ownership. (有些人相信私人企業，而其他人相信政府擁有的產業。)
E21	entertain entertainment	(v.)招待，款待，使人快樂 They often entertain their friends at weekends. (他們常在週末招待朋友。) We were all entertained by his humorous stories. (他的幽默故事使我們大家都很開心。) (n.)招待，款待，娛樂，消遣 The hotel is famous for its good entertainment. (這家旅館因對客人招待周到而聞名。) Wrestling is in a twilight zone between sport and entertainment. (摔角是介於運動和娛樂兩者之間的活動。)
E22	enthusiastic enthusiasm	(adj.)熱情的，熱烈的，熱心的 Tim don't seem very enthusiastic about the charity party. (提姆似乎對這個慈善派對不太熱心。) (n.)熱心，熱情，熱忱 The proposal was greeted with great enthusiasm. (這個建議受到熱情的響應。)

E23	equal equality	(v.)等於 (adj.)相等的，相當的，勝任的，平等的 Five plus five equals ten. (五加五等於十。) The workers in this company demands equal pay for equal work. (這家公司的工人要求相同的工作薪資相同。) (n.)相等，平等，均等，【數】等式 Women have to achieve full equality with men in the working place. (婦女在職場必須達到與男人一樣平等。)
E24	erect	(v.)樹立，建立，設立 (adj.)直立的 They erected a statue in memory of the dead soldiers. (他們建立了一座雕像以紀念戰亡的士兵。) She is very proud. She always walks with her head erect and never greets to anyone. (她感到非常驕傲。她總是昂著頭走路，不跟任何人打招呼。)
E25	errand	(n.)差事，差使，任務，使命 I'm in a hurry. I still have some errands to do before the class starts in one hour. (我很匆忙。在開課前一個小時，我仍然有一些事要做。)
E26	erupt	(v.)噴出，爆發 Laughter erupted from the audience. (觀眾爆出了笑聲。) The volcano erupts at regular intervals (那座火山每隔一段固定的時間就爆發。)
E27	essential	(adj.)必要的，基本的 (n.)要點，必需品 Food and water are essential to life. (食物和水是生活必需品。) When we go on holiday, we just packed the bare essentials. (我們去度假時，我只打包一些最基本的必需品。)
E28	establish	(v.)設立 Our school has established a tutoring program to help students' learning. (我們學校設立了一個課業輔導部門，幫助學生學習。)
E29	esteem	(n.)尊敬 (v.)尊敬，認為，視為 I have the highest esteem for your honesty and courage. (我為你的誠實和勇氣致最高的敬意。) I highly esteemed her nearly perfect working performance. (我高度推崇她幾乎完美的工作成績。)

E30	estimate	(n./v.)估計，評價 Can you give me a rough estimate of how many people will be at the party? (你能大略估計一下有多少人會來參加派對嗎?) She estimates that it will probably take a week to finish the project. (她估計大概需要一個星期能完成這個計畫。)
E31	exaggerate	(v.)誇張，誇大其詞 I think you are exaggerating when you say he is as tall as a tree. (當你說他長得和樹一樣高，我想你是誇大其詞。)
E32	exceed excess excessive exceedingly	(v.)超過，勝過，超出 Jason was taken to the police station for exceeding the speed limit and drunk driving. (傑森因超速和酒後駕車被帶到警局。) (n.)超越，超過，過剩，無節制 Part-time workers can charge hours in excess of eight per day. (專兼職工能支領每天超出 8 小時的費用。) (adj.)無節制的，超過的，過剩的 Excessive exercise can sometimes cause health problems. (過度的運動有時也會導致健康問題。) (adv.)非常地，極度地 Gucci's handbags are exceedingly expensive. (古馳的手提包是極為昂貴的。)
E33	excel	(v.)勝過，優於，突出 She excels the rest of the class in English. (她的英文在班上勝過任何同學。) The British team have excelled themselves this year to reach the finals. (英國隊今年超水準發揮，打入了決賽。) He excels at volleyball. (他擅長打排球。)
E34	exclude	(v.)不包括，排除，對...不予考慮，開除 Jerry has been excluded from school for his bad behavior. (傑瑞因為他的不良行為而被學校開除。) The possibility of food poisoning has been excluded. (食物中毒的可能性已被排除。)

E35	execute executive	(v.)實施，實行，執行，將...處死，執行 The judge sentenced him to death; he would be executed a month later. (法官判了他死刑，他會在一個月後被執行死刑。) The plan was great, but it's hard to execute. (這個計劃很棒，但是很難執行。) (adj.)執行的，實施的，經營管理的，行政上的，行政部門的 (n.)執行者，行政官，高級官員，經理，業務主管 The US Constitution vests the executive power in the President. (美國憲法將行政權賦予總統。) The CEO is usually the top executive of a company. (總裁通常是一家公司的最高主管。)
E36	explosive	(adj.)爆炸性的，爆發性的 (n.)炸藥 The situation is explosive. We must do all we can to calm people down. (這情況是具有爆炸性的。我們必須盡所能安定人心。) We need some explosive to make a hole in the rock. (我們需要一些炸藥在岩石上炸一個洞。)
E37	external	(adj.)外部的，外面的，表面的，外用的 I did it in response to external pressures, so don't blame me. (我這樣做是為了應付外部的壓力，所以不要怪我。) This medicine is for external use, not to take in. (這醫藥是外用的，不可以內服。)
E38	extinct extinction	(adj.)熄滅了的，絕種的 Dinosaurs are extinct. They lived on the earth millions of years ago. (恐龍絕種了。他們幾百萬年前在地球上居住過。) (n.)滅絕，消滅，熄滅，撲滅，破滅 Apes are in danger of extinction. (猿類正處於絕種的危險之中。)
E39	extraordinary	(adj.)異常的，特別的，非凡的 My mother has an extraordinary memory. She even remembers many things happening in her childhood. (我的母親記性特別好，她甚至記得許多發生在她童年的事。)
E40	eyelid	(n.)眼皮，眼瞼 The child's eyelids are swollen after swimming in the pool. (在泳池游泳回來後，這小孩的眼皮腫了起來。)

F01	fabric	(n.)布料，結構，組織，建築物 Joan's family has been manufacturing fabrics since 1900. (喬安家自 1900 年以來都一直在製造布料。) The fabric of Taiwan society is changing as more Taiwanese women chose to stay single and more brides were brought in from foreign countries. (隨著越來越多臺灣婦女選擇單身，以及越來越多的新娘從國外引進，臺灣社會的結構也跟著改變了。)
F02	facility	(n.)能力，技能，設備，設施，場所 His facility for language is surprising. He can speak seven different languages. (他的語言能力是驚人的。他會講七種不同語言。)
F03	Fahrenheit	(n.)華氏 Today's average temperature in Taipei is 86 degrees Fahrenheit. It's about 30 degrees Centigrade. (今天臺北的平均溫度是華氏 86 度。它大約攝氏 30 度。)
F04	fantastic	(adj.)想像中的，奇異的，難以置信的，極好的 She had a fantastic idea that I was poisoning her. (她有一個奇幻的想法說我要毒死她。)
F05	fascinate fascinating fascination	(v.)迷人，使神魂顛倒 He fascinated the children with his magic tricks. (他以他的魔術迷住了孩子們。) (adj.)迷人的，極美的，極好的 Kyoto is a fascinating city full of ancient buildings. (京都是座有著許多古老建築迷人的城市。) (n.)魅力，迷戀，陶醉 All the boys looked at the beautiful girl with fascination. (所有男孩著迷似的看著這美麗的女孩。)
F06	fatal	(adj.)致命的 In some cases, the process of infections may result in severe or fatal illness, especially for young children. (有些情況下，感染過程可以導致嚴重或致命的疾病，尤其對幼童來說更是如此。)
F07	fatigue	(n.)疲勞，疲乏 He was pale with fatigue after a sleepless night. (他整夜失眠後因為疲勞而臉色蒼白。) I didn't have enough sleep and began to dropping off with fatigue. (我睡眠不足，然後開始疲倦地打瞌睡。)
F08	feast	(n.)盛宴，宴會，慶典日 (v.)飽餐 The king held a feast to treat his guests. (國王舉行一個宴會招待他的客人。) The host feasted smoked salmon and champagne in the big party. (主人在大宴會中請客人吃煙燻鮭魚和喝香檳。)

F09	feeble	(adj.)虛弱的，無力的，軟弱的 He told them he was old and feeble and was not able to walk too far. (他告訴他們他太老和太虛弱，不能走太遠。) The little lamp gave only a feeble light. (小燈僅發出微弱的光。)
F10	fertile fertilizer	(adj.)肥沃的，富饒的，可繁殖的 A fertile land can produce good crops. (一片肥沃的土地能生產好作物。) (n.)肥料 To help the produce grow better, the farmer sometimes uses fertilizer. (要幫助農產品生長，農夫有時會使用肥料。)
F11	fiancé	(n.)未婚夫 Mary's fiancé said that they would get married in June. (瑪麗的未婚夫說他們要在6月結婚。)
F12	fiber (英式 fibre)	(n.)纖維質，纖維 Whole-wheat bread, fruits, and vegetables are high in fiber. (全麥麵包、水果和蔬菜含有高纖維。)
F13	fiction	(n.)小說 Science fictions are very popular with young people around the world. (科幻小說非常受全世界的青年人歡迎。)
F14	fierce	(adj.)兇猛的，強烈的，憤怒的 Lions and tigers are fierce animals. (獅子和老虎是兇猛的動物。)
F15	filter	(n.)過濾器 (v.)過濾，逐漸移動 You can use a filter to make sure the water is clean. (你可以用過濾器來確定水是乾淨的。) The best prevention for diseases is to boil or filter water, and eat only well-cooked food. (疾病的最佳預防法是煮沸或過濾水，並且只吃煮熟的食物。)
F16	finance financial	(v.)出資 (n.)財政，金融，財力，資金 The fund was used largely to finance the construction of city utilities. (這筆專款主要被用於出資建造城市公共事業。) The finance committee controls the school's budget. (財務委員會控制學校預算。) (adj.)財政的；金融的；金融界的 The store was a financial failure and soon closed. (該店有很嚴重在財務上大虧本，很快就關閉了。)

F17	flake	(n.)小薄片 (v.)成薄片，雪片似地降落 The baby is eating corn flakes with milk. (這嬰孩正吃著玉米片配牛奶。) The kids are trying to catch the flakes of snow floating in the cold air. (孩子們正試著抓住在冷空氣中漂浮的雪片。) Flake off the potatoes into thin pieces. (把馬鈴薯切成薄片。)
F18	flap	(v.)拍打，拍翅飛行 (n.)(信封的)蓋口，拍打聲 The little bird flapped its wings and flew away. (小鳥拍動了它的翅膀飛走了。) He licked the gummed flap and sealed the envelope. (他舐了舐信封膠水封口，封上了信封。)
F19	flatter	(v.)奉承，諂媚 To get promotion, he flattered his boss with many compliments. (為了晉升，他用許多恭維的話奉承他的上司。)
F20	flee	(v.)逃走，逃避 Everyone fled from the building when the fire alarm rang. (當火警響起時，大家從大樓逃出了。)
F21	flexible	(adj.)有彈性的，柔性的，可變通的，易適應的 The schedule is flexible. You can change it after talking to your supervisor. (這日程表是有彈性的，你可以在跟你的主管談過後做更改。)
F22	flourish	(v.)茂盛，繁茂，繁榮 These plants flourish well in a damp climate. (這些植物在潮濕的氣候長得很茂盛。) The chemical industry of this district is flourishing. (這地區的化學工業蓬勃發展。)
F23	fluent fluency	(adj.)流利的，流暢的 Jack can speak fluent Greek and French. (傑克能說一口流利的希臘語和法語。) (n.)流暢，流暢的說話 When you learn a language, your goal is to attain fluency in speaking, listening, reading and writing. (當你學一種語言時，你的目標是要達到聽說讀寫的流暢。)
F24	flunk	(v.)不及格，通不過 The student was flunked because he didn't turn in his final paper. (這個學生不及格，因為他沒有交期末報告。)

F25	folklore	(n.)民間傳說，民俗 According to the folklore, opening an umbrella indoors and bad luck will rain on you. (根據民間傳說，在室內打傘，厄運會臨到你身上。)
F26	forgetful	(adj.)健忘的，疏忽的 Many people seem to become forgetful as they age. (很多人變老時就似乎變得健忘。)
F27	fortunate	(adj.)幸運的，僥倖的 It is fortunate that he missed the bus that broke down on the highway. (很幸運他沒有趕上在高速公路拋錨的那班公車。) It is fortunate that you have so many supporters. (你很幸運有許多支持者。)
F28	fossil	(n.)化石，頑固不化的人 (adj.)成化石的，守舊的，陳腐的 Jack, whose hobby is collecting fossils, found a pendant with fossil insects in the flea market. (傑克的嗜好是收集化石，他在跳蚤市場找到一顆有昆蟲化石的垂飾。) It is very difficult to persuade my sister. She is an old fossil. (要說服我姐姐是很困難的，她是一個老頑固。) Don't you think some of the governors are very fossil? (你不認為有些官員非常守舊嗎?)
F29	foul	(adj.)骯髒的，腐敗的，犯規的 (v.)犯規，弄髒，汙染 I need some chewing gum to remove the foul smell out of my mouth. (我需要一些口香糖去除我的口臭。) In a basketball game, it is a foul if you make contact with any part of the player's body. (在籃球比賽時，如果你碰觸到球員身體的任何部分就是犯規。) If the batter fouls off a pitch and the catcher catches it, a runner cannot steal a base. (如果打擊手把球打出界外而捕手接住了，跑者就不能盜壘。) The exhaust emissions from the factory fouled the air. (工廠排放的廢氣汙染空氣。)
F30	foundation	(n.)地基，建立，創辦，基礎，基金會 The earthquake has made his house be nudged off its foundations. (地震使他的房子偏離了地基。)
F31	fraction	(n.)小部分，片段，分數 She is careful with her money and spends only a small fraction of her earnings. (她小心處理金錢，僅花她收入的一小部分。)

F32	fragrance	(n.)芬芳，香味 This is a perfume with slight fragrance of rose. (這是有一點玫瑰芬芳的香水。)
F33	frantic	(adj.)發狂似的，狂暴的 The frantic young man shot all the people around him. (這發狂的年輕人射擊在他周圍的所有人。)
F34	frontier	(n.)國境，邊境 On our journey, we crossed the frontier and stepped on another country. (在我們的旅程中，我們橫渡邊境後，又進入另一個國家。)
F35	frown	(v.)皺眉，表示不滿 (n.)皺眉 Jessica frowned when she saw her son's cellphone bill. (當她看見她的兒子的手機賬單，潔西卡皺眉了。) The father looked at Timmy's report card with a frown. (父親看到狄米的成績單，皺了眉頭。)
F36	fulfill	(v.)實現，履行，完成任務，執行 She finally fulfilled her childhood dream of becoming an actress. (她終於實現了她童年的夢想，成為女演員。)
F37	fundamental	(adj.)基礎的，根本的，原始的 (n.)基本原則 Hard work is fundamental to success. (努力工作是成功的根本。) If you want to become an English teacher, you are required to take "Fundamentals of Language Teaching Methods." (如果你想要當英語老師，你必須修「語言教學方法基本原則」。)
F38	furious	(adj.)狂怒的，狂暴的，喧鬧的 Joe was furious when he saw his younger brother use his computer. (當喬看見他的弟弟使用他的電腦時，他非常憤怒。)
F39	furnish	(v.)配置傢俱，供應 My co-worker just bought a new house and furnished it with European furniture. (我的同事剛買了一棟新房屋，並且配置了歐式家具。)
F40	furthermore	(adv.)而且，此外，再者 He is not a competent teacher; furthermore, he has no patience at all. (他不是一位能幹的老師，此外，他一點耐心也沒有。)
F41	fuss	(n./v.)忙亂，慌，小題大作，抱怨，爭辯 Don't fuss, Mom, everything is just fine. (不要慌，媽媽，一切都很好。) He made a fuss when I was five minutes late. (當我晚了五分鐘，他小題大作。)

G01	gallery	(n.)畫廊，美術館 There's a new exhibition of sculpture on at the city gallery. (城市美術館展出新的雕塑展。)
G02	gallop	(v./n.)(馬)飛跑、疾馳，(人)騎馬奔馳 The horse got frightened and galloped down the hill. (馬受驚，疾馳下山。) We galloped through the woods to the waterfall of secrets. (我們騎馬從樹林中奔馳而過，到了秘密瀑布。) At the sound of gunfire, the horse suddenly broke into a gallop. (槍聲一響，那匹馬突然飛奔起來。) We went at a long gallop over the hill, scattering the dust and dirt like spray. (我們在山上騎馬疾馳而行，將塵土和塵土像噴霧一樣散落開來。)
G03	generation generation gap	(n.)一代 It's our duty to preserve the planet for future generations. (為子孫後代保護好這星球的環境是我們的職責。) (n.)代溝，隔閡 Marian, a young politician, manages hard to bridge the generation gap. (年輕的政治家瑪麗安，努力設法彌合代溝。)
G04	geometry	(n.)幾何學 Geometry is a part of math, dealing with the questions of size and shape, and so on. (幾何是數學的一部分，涉及面積和形狀等問題。)
G05	ginger	(n.)生薑，薑 To let the flavor deep into the meat, add the garlic and ginger and cook for a few more minutes. (為了讓味道深入到肉中，請加入大蒜跟薑，再多煮幾分鐘。)
G06	glacier	(n.)冰河，冰川 Such a rise in temperatures could melt ice sheets and glaciers. (這樣的溫度升高可能會使冰層和冰河融化。)
G07	glare	(v.)發出刺眼的光，怒視，瞪眼 (n.)刺眼的光，怒視，瞪眼 The sun was glaring right in my eyes. (強烈的陽光直刺我的眼睛。) Julia glared angrily at everyone and stormed out of the room. (茱莉亞橫眉怒目地瞪了大家一眼，氣呼呼地衝出房間。) I was dazzled by the glare of headlights of the oncoming car. (我被前方來車的強烈燈光照得目眩。) My sister gave me a fierce glare as if I did something really wrong. (我姊狠狠瞪了我一眼，好像我真的做錯了什麼。)

G08	gleam	(n./v.)發出微光，閃爍，閃現 When I was little, I used to sit in my backyard staring at the stars gleaming in the sky. (當我小時候，我習慣坐在後院凝視著天上閃爍的星星。) When my grandpa smiled, I saw the gleam of a gold tooth. (當我祖父微笑時，我看見了一顆閃亮的金牙。)
G09	glimpse	(v./n.)瞥見，一瞥 From the corner of my eye, I glimpsed a man running out of the store. (從眼角餘光，我瞥見一個男人從商店跑出來。) I only caught a fleeting glimpse of the driver of the getaway car, so I couldn't recognize her. (我只在剎那間瞥見了肇車逃逸的司機，所以我認不出她來。)
G10	gnaw	(v.)咬，嚙，啃 The rat gnawed a hole at the bottom part of the screen door and entered the room. (老鼠在紗門的底部咬了一個洞而進入房子。) A dog lay under the table, gnawing on a bone. (一隻狗趴在桌下啃骨頭。)
G11	gorgeous	(adj.)極其漂亮的，美麗動人的 The movie stars wore gorgeous nightgowns in the Oscar Award Ceremony. (電影明星在奧斯卡頒獎儀式穿著華麗的晚禮服。)
G12	gorilla	(n.)大猩猩 Gorillas have powerful long arms, even longer than their legs. (大猩猩有強而有力的長手臂，甚至比腿還長。)
G13	gracious	(adj.)慈祥的，和藹的，有禮貌的，親切的 Sibyl was the most gracious, helpful, and generous person to work with. (西比爾是最親切，最樂於助人，又最慷慨的同事。)
G14	grant	(n.)獎學金，補助金 (v.)(官方)同意，授予，准予，頒給 The government gave her a grant to study abroad for one year. (政府給她一筆獎學金供她出國留學一年。) They were granted permission to visit the palace. (他們被允許參觀這個宮殿。)
G15	gratitude grateful	(n.)感謝 I'd like to express my gratitude to those who have worked with me for the past years. (我希望對那些在過去幾年跟我一起工作過的人表示感謝。) (adj.)感謝的，感激的 I'm so grateful to you for all that you've done. (你為我做了這一切，我對你真是感激不盡。)

G16	gravity	(n.)(尤指地球的)重力，引力，地心引力 The surface gravity on Mars is only about 38% of that on Earth. (火星表面的重力只有地球表面的 38%。)
G17	greasy grease	(adj.)油污的，油膩的 I need soap and hot water to get all the greasy stuff off this pan. (我需要肥皂和熱水把平底鍋上油膩的東西清洗掉。) (n.)油，油脂 The dinner plates were thick with grease. (餐盤上厚厚一層油。)
G18	grieve grief	(v.)悲傷，哀悼 People grieved after the death of the great singer. (人們為這位偉大的歌星之死亡哀悼。) (n.)悲傷，悲痛 Their grief soon gave way to anger. (他們的悲傷很快被憤怒取代。)
G19	groan	(v./n.)(表示痛苦)呻吟聲，(表示不高興)哼哼聲，嘆息聲 The injured man groaned with pain. (受傷的人痛苦地呻吟。) We could hear the groans of the wounded soldiers. (我們可以聽到受傷士兵的呻吟聲。)
G20	gross	(adj.)總的，毛利的，嚴重的，下流粗俗的，噁心的 His gross annual income is over half a million pounds. (他每年總收入超過五十萬英鎊。) He regretted very much having said something gross. (他講了一些粗俗噁心的話，對此非常後悔。)
G21	growl	(v./n.)(通常指因為憤怒)發出低沉的吼叫，咆哮 At night, I heard a dog growl near the cemetery. (在晚上，我聽見了一隻狗在墓地附近吠叫。) The dog gave a threatening growl when I approached it. (當我接近它時，那隻狗發出了威脅性的咆哮。)
G22	grumble	(v.)抱怨，發牢騷 (n.)怨言，牢騷 Lily spent the evening grumbling to me about her job. (莉莉整晚都在跟我抱怨她的工作。) Farmers are always grumbling about the weather. (農夫總是在抱怨天氣。)
G23	guarantee	(n./v.)保固，保證，擔保 The TV comes with a two-year guarantee. (這台電視機保固期為兩年。) Most stores guarantee to refund the money if the customer is not satisfied with the purchase. (如果顧客對購買的東西不滿意，大多數商店保證退款。)

G24	guideline	(n.)指導方針 You should feed your baby according to the guidelines provided by your doctor. (你應該根據醫生提供的指導方針來餵養你的嬰兒。)
G25	Gypsy / gypsy	(n.)吉普賽人，流浪者 He has been moving around and has never lived in the same place for over three months. I think he prefers to lead a Gypsy life. (他一直遷移，從來沒有在同一個地方居住超過三個月。我認為他喜歡過吉普賽人的生活。)

H01	habitual	(adj.)習慣的 Her habitual gesture is to cover her mouth when she smiles. (當她微笑時，她習慣地用手遮蓋她的嘴。)
H02	handicap	(n.)障礙，不利條件 (v.)妨礙，使不利 Lack of education is a handicap to her in looking for a better job. (缺乏教育對她找一個更好的工作是一個障礙。) A great level of stress may seriously handicap students' learning motivation. (重大的壓力可能嚴重地妨礙學生的學習動機。)
H03	handicraft	(n.)手工藝品，手藝 The two sisters made handicrafts for the stores at the vacation resorts. (這兩姐妹為度假村的商店做手工藝品。)
H04	harden	(v.)變硬，變堅固 The incident hardened her determination to leave the company. (這事件使她離開公司的決心更堅定。)
H05	hardship	(n.)艱難，困苦 Many great people grew from hardship, which shaped their tough personalities. (許多偉大的人物從艱困中成長，這塑造出他們堅韌的個性。)
H06	hardy	(adj.)強壯的，堅強的，能吃苦耐勞的 The single mother turned out to be a hardy housewife who brought up her two children by cleaning her neighbors' houses. (這位單親媽媽變成堅強的主婦，她幫助鄰居清掃房子來撫養她二個孩子。)
H07	harmony harmonious	(n.)和平，和諧 There was a basic harmony between Tony and her wife. (東尼和她的太太基本上很融洽。) (adj.)和諧的，協調的，和睦的，和聲的 The country is in a harmonious situation; it is in great peace. (這國家處在一個和諧情況中，它非常和平。)
H08	harness	(n./v.)馬具，挽具，給...上挽具，控制，駕馭，利用 A harness is put on the horse to pull a wagon or a vehicle. (馬具套在馬身上來拉貨車或車輛。) We can use wind power or solar energy to harness electricity. (我們可以使用風力或太陽能來發電。)
H09	haste	(n.)急忙，迅速 Haste makes waste. (欲速則不達。) Her friend was waiting outside in the car, so she put on her shoes in haste and ran out of the room. (她的朋友在外面的汽車裡等待，因此她匆忙穿上鞋子，跑出房子。)

H10	hasten	(v.)催促，加速 The thunderstorm hastened their departure from the beach. (大雷雨催促著他們從海灘離開。)
H11	haunt	(v.)常出沒於，纏住 It is said that there is ghost haunting in the big castle; no one dares to live there. (據說在大城堡裡鬧鬼，沒有人敢在那裡居住。)
H12	healthful	(adj.)有益於健康的 After the bypass surgery, the doctor advised Mr. Wang to follow the diet plan for healthful eating habits. (在心臟繞道手術後，醫生勸告王先生要遵照健康飲食習慣的飲食計劃。)
H13	hedge	(n.)障礙，籬笆，防備措施 (v.)規避，圍住，設障礙於 Poor communication skill will be a hedge to your career. (溝通能力差對你的職業將是一個障礙。) The boss always hedges the questions of his financial status. (老板總是規避他的財務狀態的問題。)
H14	heighten	(v.)提高，加高，增高 The movie star heightened the effect of her costume by wearing silver lipstick. (這電影明星塗銀色唇膏來提高她的服裝的效果。)
H15	heir	(n.)繼承人，嗣子 The king's eldest son is the heir to the throne. (國王的長子是王位的繼承人。)
H16	helicopter	(n.)直升機 In the past, helicopters are used to monitor traffic conditions. (過去直昇機被用來偵測交通情況。)
H17	heroic	(adj.)英雄的，英勇的 Alan saved a boy from a truck on the road; his heroic deed was praised by many people. (艾倫在路上從卡車下救了一個男孩，他的英勇的行為受許多人稱讚。)
H18	hesitate hesitation	(v.)躊躇，猶豫 John's boss promised to donate some money to help the poor without any hesitation. (約翰的上司毫不猶豫地答應捐贈一些錢幫助貧窮的人。) (n.)躊躇，猶豫 After a long hesitation, my friend told me the truth at last. (躊躇了半天，我朋友終於對我說實話了。)

H19	hijack(=highjack)	(v.)劫持，攔路搶劫 (n.)劫持事件 The airplane was hijacked and was forced to fly to an unknown destination. (那架飛機被劫持，並被迫飛到一個未知的目的地。) It was fortunate that after the hijack all the passengers on board were safe. (很幸運的，在劫機事件以後，所有在飛機上的乘客都安全。)
H20	hoarse	(adj.)沙啞的，嘶啞的，粗啞的 The candidate's voice was hoarse from talking too much in the political campaign. (候選人的聲音在政治活動中說太多話，而變沙啞了。)
H21	honk	(v.)按喇叭 (n.)汽車喇叭聲 I had to honk to warn the pedestrians because they were walking in the middle of the street. (我必須按喇叭警告行人，因為他們走在街道中間。) The man gave a honk when he saw his friend on the road. (當他看見他的朋友在路上，他按了一下喇叭聲。)
H22	honorable honor honorably	(adj.)可尊敬的，高尚的，榮譽的 Volunteering is an honorable act; it requires great patience and dedication. (志工是一種高尚的行為，它需要很有耐心和奉獻。) (n.)榮幸 Will you do me the honor of dining with me? (可否賞光與我一起吃飯?) (adv.)光榮地，體面地，可尊敬地 The soldiers defeated their enemies and returned to their country honorably. (士兵們打敗了他們的敵人，非常光榮地回到他們的國家。)
H23	horizontal	(adj.)水平的，橫的，地平線的 Keep your aquarium in a horizontal position or the water will flow out. (把你的水族箱平放，否則水會流出去。)
H24	horrify	(v.)使恐懼，使驚訝 We were horrified to see the house torn down by the tornado. (看到龍捲風把房子摧毀，我們嚇壞了。)
H25	hostage	(n.)人質 The terrorists kidnapped the children and kept them as hostages. (恐怖分子綁架了孩子，並且把他們當人質。)
H26	hostel	(n.)招待所，旅舍 Most backpackers prefer to stay in hostels when traveling. (大多數自助旅行者在旅行時喜歡住在招待所。)

H27	hostile hostility	(adj.)懷有敵意的，不友好的 The President was given a hostile reception by a crowd of angry farmers. (總統遭到了一群憤怒農民的敵對接待。) (n.)敵意 They looked at him with a questioning hostility. (她們都帶著一種敵意審視地望著他。)
H28	humane humanity	(adj.)有人情味的，高尚的，人道的，慈善的 Any person who is very profoundly humane can't believe in everlasting punishment. (任何非常慈悲的人決不會相信持續不斷的懲罰是有用的。) (n.)人性，仁慈，博愛，人道 Teresa showed her humanity by caring children in need. (特麗莎藉由照顧需要幫助的孩子來展現出她的人性。)
H29	humid humidity	(adj.)潮濕的 The weather in Taiwan is hot and humid in summer. (在臺灣夏天的天氣既熱又潮濕。) (n.)濕度，濕氣 Taiwan has an oceanic climate with high humidity in the summer. (臺灣是海洋性氣候，在夏天濕度很高。)
H30	hurl	(v.)猛力投擲，發射 The naughty boy hurled a rock at the window and broke it. (調皮的男孩用力對窗子猛力投擲石頭，把它打破。)
H31	hurricane	(n.)颶風 A hurricane is a large, violent storm with a circular wind in the Western Atlantic Ocean. (颶風是西方大西洋的一種大而強的旋風暴雨。)
H32	hydrogen	(n.)氫 Hydrogen is a chemical element and the most abundant of all elements in the universe. (氫是一種化學元素，是宇宙中所有元素中最豐富的。)

I01	identification	(n.)辨認，識別，身分證(明) Most of the bodies were badly burned, making identification almost impossible. (大部分屍體都嚴重燒焦，幾乎無法辨認。) We were asked to show some identification before the security guards would let us in. (保全人員要我們出示身份證明文件才讓我們進去。) identify (n.)認出，識別，確定，發現 After the woman had identified the body of her husband, the police asked her to collect his personal effects. (在這位女士認出了丈夫的遺體後，警察要求她收回他的私人物品。) identity (n.)身分，本身，特性，認同 The identity of the murdered woman has not yet been established; no one has come out to identify her. (被謀殺的婦女身分尚未被確認，沒人出來指認她。) identical (adj.)完全一樣的，完全相同的，極為相似的，同卵的 I can't see any difference between these two shirts. They just look identical to me. (我看不出這兩件襯衫有什麼不同，對我來說他們看起來完全一樣。)
I02	idiot	(n.)笨蛋，傻子，白癡 I was such an idiot as to believe what he said. (我是這樣愚蠢，以至於相信他所說的話。) idiotic (adj.)白癡似的，愚蠢的 Stop asking such idiotic questions. (別問這些愚蠢的問題!)
I03	illustrate	(v.)(用圖，實例等)說明，闡明，插圖於(書籍等)圖解 This theory is too abstract. Could you illustrate it with some practical examples? (這種理論太抽象了。你可不可以舉一些實際的例子來說明?) His book was illustrated with photos taken during the expedition. (他的書用了探險中拍的照片當插圖。) illustration (n.)插圖，圖解，圖示，例證，實例 The illustrations show beasts with bodies like bears and heads like tigers. (這些插圖顯示出野獸的身體像熊，頭像老虎。) illustrator (n.)插畫家 Jane was an illustrator, journalist, writer of cheap science fiction and adventure novels. (珍是插畫家、記者、廉價科幻小說和冒險小說作家。)
I04	imaginary	(adj.)想像中的，虛構的 She drew a picture of her imaginary boyfriend. (她畫了一張想像的男朋友圖。)

I05	imitate	(v.)模仿，仿效，偽造 The parrot will imitate the sound you make. (這鸚鵡將仿效你發出的聲音。)
I06	immense	(adj.)巨大的，無限的 What should we prepare to cross this immense desert? (要穿越這片廣大的沙漠，我們應該準備什麼?)
I07	immigrant	(n.)(外來的)移民 Illegal immigrants are sent back across the border if they are caught. (非法移民如果被逮捕的話，他們將被送回邊境。)
I08	impact	(n.)衝擊，撞擊，影響(力) (v.)對...產生影響 The computer and the Internet have made a great impact on modern life. (電腦和網路對現代生活造成很大的衝擊。) Her speech made a deep impact on everyone. (她的演講對每個人都產生很深的影響。)
I09	imperial	(adj.)帝國的 The building is a reminder of the country's imperial past. (這棟建築使人想起該國的帝國歷史。)
I10	imply implication	(v.)暗示，暗指 His criticisms implied a lack of confidence in my work. (他的批評暗示對我的工作缺乏信心。) (n.)暗示，暗指，含意 The implication of her words was that they were splitting up. (她的話暗示他們將要分手。)
I11	impose	(v.)推行，強制實行，把...強加於，勉強，打擾，麻煩 High taxes have recently been imposed on cigarettes. (香煙最近被徵高稅。) I don't want them to impose their religious beliefs on my children. (我不希望他們把自己的宗教信仰強加在我孩子身上。) She's always imposing on people, asking favors and getting everyone to do things for her. (她總是強人所難，要人幫忙做東做西。)
I12	impulse impulsive	(n.)衝動 During the speech, Gerry couldn't resist the impulse to laugh out loud. (在演講中，格里無法抑制衝動而大笑出來。) (adj.)衝動的 Rosa was impulsive and sometimes regretted things she had done. (羅莎很衝動而有時後悔自己所做的事情。)
I13	indispensable	(adj.)不可少的，必需的 This book is an indispensable resource for researchers. (這本書是研究人員不可或缺的資料。)

I14	industrious	(adj.)勤勉的，勤奮的，勤勞的 Bees are very industrious insects; they keep working all the time. (蜜蜂是非常勤勞的昆蟲，他們一直不停地工作。)
I15	infection infect	(n.)(由細菌或病毒造成的身體部位的)感染 They tested her blood for signs of the infection. (他們檢查了她的血液是否有感染跡象。) (v.)(疾病) 傳染，感染 People with the virus may feel perfectly well, but they can still infect others. (帶有病毒的人可能覺得身體無恙，但仍可能傳染他人。)
I16	infinite	(adj.)無限的，無邊的，極大的 Nothing is more precious than a mother's infinite love. (沒有什麼可以比母親無限的愛更珍貴了。)
I17	inflation	(n.)通貨膨脹 Inflation occurs when the demand for goods and services is greater than the supply. (當對貨物和服務的需求大於供應時，通貨膨脹就會發生。)
I18	influential	(adj.)有影響力的 The most influential person in my life is my eldest brother who paid for my education through college. (我生命中最有影響力的人是我大哥，他一路支付我教育費到大學。)
I19	ingredient	(n.)(食品的)成分，材料，要素 Jill, I really like this hot-and-sour soup. What are the ingredients for it? (吉爾，我真的很喜歡這酸辣湯。它的成份是什麼?) Trust is a vital ingredient in a successful marriage. (信任是婚姻幸福的重要因素。)
I20	inherit inheritance	(v.)繼承 The farmer had no son to inherit his land and property after he died. (在他死後，農夫沒有兒子可以繼承他的土地和財產。) (n.)繼承的遺產 The large inheritance from his aunt meant that he could buy his own boat. (從阿姨那裡繼承大筆遺產意味著他可以給自己買艘船了。)
I21	initial initiate	(adj.)開始的，最初的 (n.)(姓名)起首字母 The initial part of the show was very successful. (表演一開始是非常成功的。) Please put down your initials on this line. (請在這條線上簽下姓名的第一個英文字母。) (v./n.)開始(加入者)，創始，開始實施 Our instructor will initiate a new course next semester. (我們的指導老師下學期將開設一門新課程。)

I22	innocence	(n.)無罪，單純，天真 It took 15 years for the alleged criminals to prove their innocence. (遭指控的罪犯用了 15 年時間證明自己無罪。) She has child-like innocence which I find very appealing. (她有一種孩子般的天真，我覺得很吸引人。) innocent (adj.)無罪的，單純的，天真的 He firmly believes that she is innocent of the crime. (他堅信她是清白的。) She has such an innocent face that I find it hard to believe anything bad of her. (她一臉天真無邪，我很難把她往壞的方面想。)
I23	inspiration	(n.)給人以靈感的人(或物)，靈感，突然想出的好主意 The golden autumn light provided the inspiration for the painting. (秋天金色的陽光為這幅畫提供了靈感。) He had an inspiration. Why not apply for some government money? (他突然想到一個好主意，為什麼不去申請一些政府資金呢?) inspire (n.)激勵，鼓舞，賦予靈感，激發(想法) His confident leadership inspired his followers. (他那自信的領導風采激勵著他的追隨者。) The design of the car has inspired many imitations. (受這款汽車設計的啟發出現了很多模仿品。)
I24	instinct	(n.)本能，直覺 Lions have an instinct to hunt. They seem to know how to do it without learning. (獅子有獵食的天性。他們似乎不需學習就會。)
I25	insurance	(n.)保險 The insurance company paid out for the stolen jewelry to the jewelry store. (保險公司理賠珠寶店遭竊的首飾。)
I26	intelligence	(n.)智力，智慧，情報，情報人員 I hope reading can help me acquire information and increase my intelligence. (我希望閱讀可以幫助我獲得資訊和增進智力。) James Bond, who was a secret agent and good at intelligence gathering, was a character created by Ian Fleming. (詹姆士龐德是位偵探，善長收集情報，他是伊恩佛烈明所創造出的小說人物。) intelligent (adj.)聰穎的，有才智的，理解力強的 Helen had a few intelligent thoughts to say on the subject. (海倫在這個主題上有些聰穎的想法要說。)
I27	intent	(adj.)專心致志的，專注的 (n.)目的，意圖 I was so intent on my work that I didn't notice the time. (我是如此專注於我的工作，以致於沒有注意到時間。) She denies possessing the drug with intent to supply. (她否認持有毒品意圖販賣。)

I28	interact	(v.)交流，交往，相互作用，相互影響
		In a small class, teachers can interact more with students, which is believed to be more effective. (在一個小班裡，老師更能與學生互動，這被認為是比較有效的。)
	interaction	(n.)交流，交往，相互作用，相互影響
		The structure of the play is based on the interactions of three very different characters. (劇本的結構基於三個截然不同角色間的互動。)
I29	interfere	(v.)干涉，干預
		I wish my mother would stop interfering and let me make my own decisions. (我希望我媽能停止干涉，讓我自己做決定。)
	interference	(n.)干涉，干預
		She seems to regard any advice or help from me as interference. (她似乎把我的任何建議或幫助都看作是干涉。)
I30	interruption	(n.)中止，阻礙，障礙物，打擾，干擾
		I can't finish my work because of the frequent interruption of phone calls and visitors. (由於電話和訪客的頻繁打擾，我無法完成工作。)
	interrupt	(v.)打斷，短暫中止
		Fiona tried to explain what had happened but he kept interrupting her. (費歐娜試圖解釋所發生的事情，但他不停打斷她。)
		We had to interrupt our trip when we heard John's mother had had an accident. (當聽到約翰母親發生意外，我們不得不中斷行程。)
I31	intuition	(n.)直覺，直覺力
		I can't explain how I knew. I just had an intuition that you'd been involved in an accident. (我無法解釋我是如何知道的，我只是直覺感到你捲入了一宗意外。)
I32	invade	(v.)入侵，侵略，侵犯，侵擾
		The enemy was likely to invade our country within the next few days. (敵人可能在接下來的幾天內入侵我國。)
		Famous people often find their privacy is invaded by the press. (名人常常發現個人隱私受到新聞界的侵犯。)
	invasion	(n.)入侵，侵略，侵犯，侵擾
		We should object to any kind of invasions of privacy. (我們應該反對任何侵犯隱私的行為。)

I33	invest investment	(v.)投資，投入 The company has invested millions of dollars in developing the new product. (公司投資了數百萬美元來開發新產品。) You have all invested significant amounts of time and energy into the project. (你們都為這個專案投入了大量的時間和精力。) (n.)投資，投資物，投資額 Stocks are regarded as good long-term investments. (股票被認為是很好的長期投資產品。)
I34	isolate isolated isolation	(v.)隔離，孤立，分離 The teacher isolated the students with behavioral problems from the other students. (老師把行為有問題的學生跟其他學生分隔開來。) (a.)孤立的，偏遠的 Without help, many elderly people would be left isolated. (沒有得到協助的話，很多老人會覺得被孤立。) (n.)隔離，分離，孤獨 After Henry's bankruptcy from business, he moved to a deserted house in the mountain and lived in isolation. (亨利做生意破產以後，搬到山中一棟廢棄的房子，過著孤獨生活。)
I35	issue	(n.)問題，議題，(報刊的)期號 (v.)發行，發布，頒布 Abortion is a highly controversial issue. (墮胎是個備受爭議的議題。) Have you read the latest issue of <i>Vogue</i>? (你讀過最近一期的「時尚」雜誌嗎。) The school issued a statement about its future plans to the press. (這學校就其未來計劃向新聞界發表了聲明。)
I36	italics italic italicize	(n.)斜體字(常用複數) Names of books are usually printed in italics. (書籍名稱通常以斜體印刷。) (adj.)斜體的 The example sentences in this dictionary are printed in italic type. (該詞典中的例句以斜體字印刷。) (v.)斜體排印(或書寫) Words are sometimes italicized for emphasis. (有時用斜體排印單詞以示強調。)

J01	janitor	(n.)工友，門警，看門人 He has been a janitor for over thirty years. (他已經當了三十幾年的工友了。)
J02	journal journalism journalist	(n.)定期刊物，雜誌，日誌 <i>Time</i> is a weekly journal; the magazine is published every week. (「時代」是週刊，這本雜誌是每星期出版一次。) (n.)新聞業，新聞工作 Students who major in journalism should be trained to report facts, not their opinions. (主修新聞學的學生應該被訓練只報告事實，而不是報導他們的看法。) (n.)新聞工作者，新聞記者 He is a freelance journalist who writes regular columns for <i>Time</i> and <i>Newsweek</i>. (他是一位定期為「時代周刊」和「新聞周刊」寫專欄的自由新聞工作者。)
J03	jury	(n.)陪審團 In the U.S., the jury listens to the details of a case in the court and decides if a defendant is guilty. (在美國，陪審員在法院聽一樁案件的細節，並且決定被告是否有罪。)
J04	justice justify	(n.)正義 If there were any justice in the world, she would not be so miserable. (如果在世界上有任何正義，她就不會這麼淒慘了。) (v.)證明是正當的，證明無罪 A lawyer's duty is to justify for innocence. (律師的義務是為無罪辯解。)
J05	juvenile	(adj.)(青)少年的 Juvenile delinquency refers to criminal behavior committed by children or teenagers. (少年問題是指孩子或少年所犯的犯罪行為。) (n.)青少年 Our group included both males and females; two were juveniles, while the remainder were adults. (我們小組包括男性和女性；兩人是青少年，其餘的是成年人。)

K01	kin	(n.) 家族，親戚 When she was killed in an accident, no one knew who her next of kin or her closest relative was. (當她在意外事故喪生時，沒人知道她的近親或她的親屬是誰。)
K02	kindle	(v.) 點燃，煽動，照亮 When they camped by the river, they kindled the fire to cook dinner. (當他們在河邊露營時，他們點燃火烹調晚餐。)
K03	knowledgeable	(adj.) 有知識的，博學的 My husband devoted himself to doing research and has become a very knowledgeable scholar. (我的丈夫致力於研究工作，成為一位非常博學的學者。)
K04	knuckle	(n.) 指(根)關節，膝關節 (v.) 開始努力工作 I had a severe knuckle pain so that I could not bend my fingers or write at all. (我有嚴重的指關節痛，因此我手指頭不能彎曲也不能寫。) If you want to succeed, you have to knuckle down immediately. (如果你想要成功，你必須立刻開始努力工作。)

L01	landlady	(n.)女房東 My landlady is very mean. She charged everything I used. (我的女房東非常吝嗇。她對我使用的一切都收費。)
L02	landlord	(n.)房東 I need to pay my house rent to my landlord today, or he will kick me out of the apartment. (我今天需要付房租給我的房東，否則他會將我趕出公寓。)
L03	landmark	(n.)里程碑，地標，路標 Taipei 101 is a very important landmark in Taipei. (臺北 101 是臺北一個非常重要的地標。)
L04	landscape	(n.)風景，景色 We planted some flowers around the house to promote the quality of landscape. (我們在房子周圍種植一些花以增加景觀的品質。)
L05	landslide	(n.)山崩，塌方 The heavy rain caused serious landslide and blocked all the traffic. (大雨導致了嚴重的山崩，阻斷了所有交通。)
L06	laser	(n.)雷射 The brown spots on your face can be removed or become lighter by laser treatments. (你臉上的黑斑可以用雷射治療去除或變淡。)
L07	latitude	(n.)緯度 Latitude gives the location of a place on the earth north or south of the equator. (緯度指在地球上赤道的北部或南部的一個的地點。)
L08	launch	(v.)發動，開始進行，發射，出版 (n.)發行 NASA launched a space shuttle into space to explore the Mars. (美國航空總署發射太空梭進入太空以探索火星。) The publicity-shy director will be making several public appearances for the launch of the movie. (不願拋頭露面的導演為了這部影片的發行將數度公開亮相。)
L09	layer	(n.)層，層次 (v.)堆成層 It's very cold. You'll have to put on more layers of clothing before going out. (天氣非常冷。你必須在出去之前多穿一點衣服。) Can you help me to layer the pasta with slices of tomato? (可以幫我把蕃茄片分層擺放在義大利麵上嗎?)
L10	league	(n.)同盟，聯盟，盟約 The League of Nations was founded in 1919-1920 to settle disputes between nations through negotiation and diplomacy. (國家聯盟創立於 1919-1920 年，透過談判來解決國與國之間的爭端。)

L11	learned	(adj.)博學的，有學問的 He is a serious scholar, a genuinely learned man. (他是一位嚴肅的學者，一個真正博學的人。)
L12	legend	(n.)傳說，傳奇 There is a legend that the lake was formed by the tears of a goddess, but no one can prove it. (根據傳說這個湖是由一位女神的眼淚形成，但是沒人可以證明。)
L13	lessen	(v.)減少，降低 The noise lessened when the plane flew away. (當飛機飛走時，噪音變小了。)
L14	license	(n.)執照，許可證，證書 It's illegal to drive without a driver's license. (開車沒有駕駛執照是違法的。)
L15	lieutenant	(n.)陸軍中尉，海軍上尉，副職官員 The mayor needs to appoint a competent person to be his lieutenant governor. (市長需要任命一名能幹的人當他的副市長。)
L16	likelihood	(n.)可能性 In all likelihood, Dick may be promoted to senior vice president pretty soon. (很有可能，迪克也許很快就會被升為高階副總裁。)
L17	limp	(n./v.)跛行 (adj.)軟綿綿的，無精神的 After crouching too long, he was unable to walk appropriately; he walked with a limp. (蹲太久以後，他無法適當地行走，他跛著走。) In spite of his injured leg, he limped on crutches. (儘管他的腿受傷，他用拐杖跛行。) The vegetable is not fresh anymore; it turned limp. (這蔬菜不再新鮮了，它變軟了。)
L18	linger	(v.)徘徊，拖延，消磨，緩慢度過 Many teenagers like to linger in the Internet Café. (許多少年喜歡在網路咖啡廳徘徊。)
L19	liquor	(n.)烈酒 Strong alcoholic drinks such as whisky can be referred to as liquor. (像威士忌這種含高度酒精的飲料可以稱為烈酒。)
L20	literary literature	(adj.)文學的 Gao Xingjian is the first Chinese who won the Nobel Prize for literature. (高行健是第一個贏得諾貝爾文學獎的中國人。) (n.)文學 He likes literature; he reads novels, plays and poetry of different countries. (他喜歡文學，他閱讀不同國家的小說、戲劇和詩歌。)

L21	livestock	(n.) 牧畜，家畜 My grandparents engaged in raising livestock after they moved to the country. (我的祖父母搬到鄉下後，從事飼養牧畜的工作。)
L22	locomotive	(n.) 機車，火車頭 The old steam locomotive is on exhibit. (老蒸汽機現在正在展覽。)
L23	locust	(n.) 蝗蟲 Swarms of locusts damaged our rice fields. (成群的蝗蟲損壞了我們的稻米田。)
L24	lodge	(v./n.) 租住，寄宿 Meg comes to lodge my place because she had a quarrel with her parents. (梅格寄宿在我的地方，因為她與她的父母吵架。) When Dad was up to the mountain for hunting, he usually lived in a lodge in the mountainside. (當爸爸上山狩獵時，他通常住在山腰的一個小屋。)
L25	lofty	(adj.) 高傲的，傲慢的，崇高的 Some government officials are lofty, and they are reluctant to listen to people's opinions. (一些政府官員很傲慢，他們不願意聽人民的意見。)
L26	lonesome	(adj.) 孤寂的，孤單的 The mother felt lonesome when her son moved to college in New York. (當她的兒子搬到在紐約的大學時，母親感到很孤單。)
L27	longitude	(n.) 經度 Longitude is normally paired with latitude to provide unique coordinates for a point. (經度與緯度通常配對為地點提供獨特的座標。) Longitude provides location on the earth east or west of the meridian line through Greenwich, England. (經度提供在地球通過英國格林威治的子午線東部或西邊。)
L28	lottery	(n.) 抽彩票 I bought a lottery ticket last month; to my surprise, I won one million dollars! (我上個月買了一張樂透，令我意外的是，我贏得了一百萬美元!)
L29	lousy	(adj.) 非常糟糕的，令人作嘔的 Rob wrote such a lousy essay that his teacher had to flunk him. (羅伯寫了一篇如此糟糕的文章，他的老師不得不給他不及格。)

L30	lumber	(n.)木材，木料 (v.)堆滿，砍伐，慢而笨拙的移動 Lumber is mostly used for construction and furniture. (木材主要用於建築和家具。) The attic is lumbered with old useless stuff. (頂樓堆滿了舊而無用的材料。) The obese woman lumbered along the street. (這肥胖的婦女笨拙地沿街行走。)
L31	lump	(n.)團，塊 (adj.)成塊狀的，整個兒的，總共的 (v.)把...歸併到一起，把...弄成一團，把...混為一談 The artist often creates his art with a big lump of clay. (這位藝術家常用一大塊黏土來創作自己的作品。) I would like my mother to give my allowance in a lump sum. (我希望我媽可以把我的零用錢整個發給我。) You can't lump all these different things together. (你不可以將所有這些不同的事物統統歸併在一起。)
L32	lunar	(adj.)月球的，月的，陰曆的 I think the Lunar New Year is the best time for family reunion. (我認為農曆新年是家庭聚會的最佳時機。)
L33	lust	(n.)強烈的慾望，貪慾，淫慾 (v.)貪求，渴望 He has a real lust for life; he really enjoys life. (他有強烈的求生慾望，他真正地享受生活。) It's wonderful to see the children's lust for life; they have made up their mind not to go to motorcycle racing any longer. (看到孩子們熱愛生命是很美妙的，他們決定不再去參加摩托車競賽了。) Jessie is like a child lusting for toys. (潔西像小孩一樣十分喜愛玩具。)
L34	luxury luxurious	(n.)奢華，奢侈，奢侈品 The Wang family live in luxury. (王家人生活奢華。) A refrigerator in the ancient times was a luxury. (古代冰箱是種奢侈品。) (adj.)奢華的，華麗的 Diamond and pearl are luxurious jewelry. (鑽石和珍珠是奢華的首飾。)

M01	magnet magnetic	(n.)磁鐵 A magnet is an object that attracts metals such as iron and steel. (磁鐵是一種能吸引例如鐵和鋼的東西。) (adj.)磁性的，有吸引力的，有魅力的 The iron has lost its magnetic force; it no longer picks nails up. (這鐵塊失去了它的磁力，它不能再吸起釘子。)
M02	magnificent	(adj.)壯麗的，華麗的，偉大的 The Great Wall is a magnificent work in human history. (長城是人類歷史的偉大工程。)
M03	magnify	(v.)放大，擴大，加強 Our skin looks smooth, but when magnified, it is full of bumps and holes. (我們的皮膚看上去很光滑，但放大後卻滿是坑坑窪窪。)
M04	mainland	(n.)大陸，本土 They recently built a bridge between the mainland and the closest island. (最近他們在大陸和最近的小島之間建了一座橋。)
M05	mainstream	(n.)主流，主要傾向 Video has become one of the mainstream tools for business marketing. (視頻已成為商業行銷的主流工具之一。)
M06	majesty majestic	(n.)雄偉，壯麗，莊嚴 The tourists were impressed by the majesty of the snow-covered mountain peak. (遊客對於山頂積雪的壯觀留下深刻的印象。) (adj.)壯麗的，雄偉的，威嚴的 The majestic sea cloud scenery will leave you breathless. (壯麗的雲海景色會令你屏息凝神。)
M07	mammal	(n.)哺乳動物 The blue whale is the largest mammal in the world. (藍鯨是世界上最大的哺乳動物。)
M08	manifest	(v.)顯示，表明 (adj.)明白的，顯而易見的 His fear is manifested in the stuttering and trembling in speaking. (他的恐懼顯示出說話時的口吃和發抖。) Manifest hostility was seen between the two candidates. (在二名候選人之間，明顯地看出敵意。)
M09	mansion	(n.)大廈，大樓，豪宅 I wonder how Johnny can afford to live in such a magnificent mansion with his income. (我不知道強尼怎麼能以他的收入住這樣一個華麗的豪宅。)
M10	manual	(adj.)手的，手工的，用手操作的，體力的 (n.)手冊 Nowadays, manual workers will gradually be replaced by machines (現今，體力勞動者將逐漸被自動機器取代。)

M11	manufacture manufacturer	(v.)製造 A big factory manufactures goods in large quantities by using machines. (大工廠使用機器大量製造物品。) (n.)製造商，生產商 Germany is a major manufacturer of motor cars. (德國是汽車的主要製造商。)
M12	maple	(n.)楓樹 There is a big range of maples on campus. (校園裡有一大片區域種楓樹。)
M13	marathon	(n.)馬拉松賽跑，持久的活動 John joined the Taipei Marathon Race last year. (約翰去年參加了臺北馬拉松長跑。)
M14	marine	(adj.)海洋的，航海的，海運的 The oil pollution seriously threatens marine life around the islands. (石油污染嚴重威脅著島嶼周圍的海洋生物。)
M15	marital	(adj.)婚姻的 Their marital problems started soon after they had their first child. (他們的婚姻問題始於他們有了第一個孩子之後。)
M16	martial	(adj.)軍事的，戰爭的，軍隊的 Both of my two children attend the martial arts class after school every day. (我的兩個孩子每天下課後都去上武術課。)
M17	marvel marvelous	(v.)大為驚奇，驚奇 (n.)令人驚奇的事物 What marvels met our eyes when we opened the treasure chest! (當我們打開了寶物箱我們的眼睛所看到的是多麼令人驚奇呀!) It is a marvel to me that they built a tunnel in a month. (那真是奇蹟，他們在一個月內建了這條隧道。) (adj.)令人驚歎的，非凡的，不可思議的 William has a marvelous gift for science. (威廉有科學方面的非凡天賦。)
M18	masculine	(adj.)男性的，陽性的，男子氣概的 Karl looks very masculine in his army uniform. (卡爾穿著軍服看起來非常有男子氣概。)
M19	mash	(v.)將(食物)搗成泥狀，把(食物)搗爛，嚴重損毀 The recipe is easy. Just mash the potatoes and then mix in the butter and herbs. (食譜很簡單。將馬鈴薯搗成泥，然後拌入奶油和香草。)
M20	massage	(n./v.)按摩 A massage can relax our muscle and ease our aches and pains. (按摩可以使我們的肌肉放鬆，舒解我們的疼痛。)

M21	masterpiece	(n.)傑作 The “Mona Lisa” was one of Leonardo da Vinci’s masterpieces. (「蒙娜麗莎」是達文西的傑作之一。)
M22	maximum	(adj.)最大的，最高的，頂點的 (n.)最大限度，最大量，最大值 The maximum load for this elevator is eight persons. (這台電梯最高容載量是八個人。) The temperature will reach a maximum of 27°C today. (今天最高氣溫將達攝氏 27 度。)
M23	mayonnaise	(n.)蛋黃醬，美乃滋 The best salad I ever ate had mayonnaise as the salad dressing. (我吃過的最好吃的沙拉是美乃滋作成的沙拉醬。)
M24	meager	(adj.)貧乏的，不足的 I will not be able to live on my meager income because I’ll get married soon. (因為我很快就要結婚，我將無法靠我的微薄收入生活。)
M25	mechanic mechanical mechanics	(n.)機械工，修理工，技工 If you smell something unusual, such as gas fumes or burning, take the car to the mechanic. (如果你嗅到異常的味道，如臭氣或燃燒味，請把你的汽車送到修車廠。) (adj.)機械的，機械零件的，習慣性的 The company produces mechanical parts for airplane engines. (這家公司生產飛機引擎的機械零件。) (n.)力學，機械學，運作方式 He knows a lot about the mechanics of running a school. (對於管理一間學校，他所知甚多。)
M26	mediate	(v.)調解，調停，斡旋 This afternoon a negotiator was called in to mediate between the two sides. (今天下午，談判人員被請來為雙方調解。)
M27	memorial memorable	(n.)紀念物，紀念碑，紀念館 (adj.)紀念的，追悼的，記憶的 The statue was erected as a memorial to those killed in the war. (這雕像被豎立起來，是用來紀念在戰爭中犧牲性命的人。) Thousands of people came to the memorial service of the statesman, who had been fighting for freedom during his lifetime (成千上萬的人來參加這位政治家的追思禮拜，他畢生為自由而奮鬥。) (adj.)難忘的，值得紀念的 I haven’t seen the musician since that memorable evening when she performed on the stage. (自從那晚她舞台上令人難忘的演出後，至今我都沒有見過那位音樂家。)

M28	merchandise	(n.)商品，貨物 Many customers complained about merchandise of poor quality and high prices. (許多顧客抱怨商品的質量差，價格又高。)
M29	merciful	(adj.)仁慈的，慈悲的，寬容的 After such a long illness, her death comes as a merciful release. (在這樣長期的生病以後，她的死亡成為慈悲的解脫。) The merciful king saved him from death. (仁慈的國王從死亡中拯救了他。)
	mercy	(n.)憐憫，仁慈，寬容 Amy asked the policeman to have mercy on her after she was arrested on the highway for speeding. (艾米在高速公路被捕之後，她要求警察對她寬容。)
M30	merit	(n.)價值，優點，功績，功勞 There would be little merit in passing the exam if you cheated. (如果你作弊，通過考試就沒有價值了。) One of her great merits as a teacher is her ability to listen to students' opinions. (她作為老師的優點之一是她能夠傾聽學生的意見。)
M31	mermaid	(n.)美人魚 <i>The Little Mermaid</i> is an animated movie about a mermaid who falls in love with a handsome prince whom she rescues. (《小美人魚》是一部動畫電影，講述了一條美人魚愛上她所救英俊王子的故事。)
M32	messenger	(n.)送信人，使者，信差，傳令員 In ancient China, pigeons were used as a messenger to carry messages attached to their legs. (在古老的中國，鴿子是作為信差，把信綁在牠們腿上傳送。)
M33	microscope	(n.)顯微鏡 The researchers are looking at the blood samples under the microscope. (研究員在看顯微鏡下的血液樣本。)
M34	midst	(n.)中間，當中，中央 The country is in the midst of an economic crisis. (這國家正在經歷一場經濟危機。)
M35	mild	(adj.)溫和的，溫柔的，味淡的，輕微的 Eliot has too mild a nature to get angry, even if he has good cause. (艾略特的脾氣太溫和而不會發脾氣，即使他有好理由。)
M36	mileage	(n.)總英里數，行駛哩數 I don't have sufficient mileage to redeem an award. (我沒有足夠的里程數可以兌換獎品。)

M37	milestone	(n.)轉捩點，里程碑 Moving out from parents' home was a real milestone for young people. (搬出父母的家對年輕人而言是真正的轉捩點。)
M38	mineral	(n.)礦物質，礦物 A good diet should supply the minerals you need. (良好的飲食應該供應你所需要的礦物質。) Salt is a kind of mineral substance. (鹽是一種礦物質。)
M39	mingle	(v.)使混合，使相混 Bruce rushed out into the busy street and mingled with the crowd, hoping that the police could not see him. (布魯斯衝入擁擠的街道，混入人群，希望警察看不見他。)
M40	minimum minimal	(adj.)最小的，最少的，最低的 (n.)最小量，最低極限 At this restaurant, the minimum expenditure is \$300 per person. (在這家餐廳，每人的最低消費額是 300 元。) I try to reduce my living expense to the minimum. (我設法把我的生活費減到最低。) (n.)極小的，極少的 There were no injuries, and damage to the building was minimal. (沒有人受傷，建築物的損壞也極小。)
M41	ministry minister	(n.)部 The army, navy, and air force are all controlled by the Ministry of Defense. (陸軍、海軍和空軍全部由國防部管理的。) (n.)部長，大臣 The minister ignored questions about his relationship with the actress. (部長閃避不答他與女演員之間關係的問題。)
M42	mint	(n.)薄荷 (adj.)嶄新的，造幣廠的 (v.)鑄造，創新(詞語) The mint tea comes in a large pot. (薄荷茶裝在一個大壺裡。) A collector would pay \$500 for a mint copy of the first Batman Comic. (收藏家會願意花 500 美元買一套新版的第一部蝙蝠俠漫畫。) Shakespeare minted many new words and phrases in his plays. (莎士比亞在他的劇本中創造許多新字新詞。)
M43	miraculous	(adj.)神奇的，令人驚奇的，不可思議的 The sick girl has made a miraculous recovery over one night. (經過一晚，生病的小女孩便奇蹟似地康復了。)
M44	miser	(n.)守財奴，財迷，吝嗇鬼，小氣鬼 Everyone said Henry was a miser who had tons of gold hidden under his bed. (大家都說亨利是個守財奴，床底下藏有很多黃金。)

M45	mission	(n.)使命，任務 A party of soldiers was landed secretly at night on the enemy coast; their mission was to blow up the radio station. (夜裡，一團士兵秘密地在敵人的海岸登陸，他們的使命是炸毀電台。)
M46	mistress	(n.)(舊式用法)女主人，情婦 I'll send someone to inform the mistress of your arrival, madam. (夫人，我請人去告訴女主人你來了。)
M47	moan	(v.)呻吟 (n.)呻吟聲 Brandon moaned with pain before losing consciousness. (布蘭頓痛苦地呻吟，隨後就失去了知覺。) We could hear the moans of someone trapped under the rubble. (我們聽到被困在瓦礫下的人發出的呻吟聲。)
M48	mock	(v.)嘲弄，嘲笑 (adj.)假的，仿製的，假裝的 (n.)模擬考試 Danny's classmates were mocking him because he kept falling off his bike. (丹尼的同學嘲笑他，因為他老是從腳踏車上摔下來。) My professor helped me prepare answers for the questions in the mock interview session. (模擬面試時段，我的教授協助我回答問題。) You will have your mocks during the first week the semester. (你們將在學期的第一周期間進行模擬考。)
M49	modest modesty	(adj.)謙虛的，審慎的，端莊的，穩重的 The young actress is very modest about her success; she says it's as much the result of good luck as of her own abilities. (這年輕女演員對於她的成功非常謙虛，她說那是她運氣好，也是自己能力的結果。) (n.)謙虛，謙遜 She does a lot of work for charities, but her modesty forbids her from talking about it. (她為慈善事業做了許多工作，但她很謙虛，對此從不談論。)
M50	moderate	(adj.)中等的，適度的，有節制的，不過分的，穩健的，溫和的 It's a large house, but the garden is of moderate size. (它是一個大房子，但是庭院是普通大小。) The workers' demands are moderate; they're asking for only a small increase in their wages. (工人的要求是適度的，他們只要求稍微增加他們的薪水。)
M51	modify	(v.)修改，更改，改造，改變，修飾，限定 The feedback will be used to modify the course for next year. (回饋意見將用於修改明年的課程。)

M52	mold	(n.) 模子，模型，霉，黴菌 (v.) 塑造 She is shaped in the same mold as her mother. (她被塑造成和她的母親一樣的模式。) His character has been molded more by his experiences in life than by his education. (他的個性由他的生活經驗塑造出來的，而不是由他的教育。)
M53	molecule	(n.) 分子 A molecule of carbon dioxide (CO₂) has one carbon atom and two oxygen atoms. (二氧化碳(CO₂)分子是由一個碳原子和兩個氧原子構成的。)
M54	momentary	(adj.) 短暫的，瞬間的 Her feeling of fear from watching a horrible movie was only momentary; it soon passed. (她從觀賞一部可怕的電影而產生的恐懼感只是短暫的，它很快就會過去。)
M55	monarch	(n.) 君主，國王，皇帝，女王，女皇 Britain's head of state is a constitutional monarch. (英國國家元首是君主立憲的國王或女王。)
M56	monitor	(n.) 班長，監聽員，監聽器 (v.) 監控，監聽，監測，監視 Tyler put a monitor in his baby's room to see what the baby is doing in the room. (泰勒在他的嬰兒房裡裝了一個監視器，監看嬰兒在裡面做什麼。) The purpose of this camera is to monitor the traffic condition at this intersection. (這台照相機的目的是要監測這個交叉路口的交通情況。)
M57	monument	(n.) 紀念碑，紀念塔，紀念館 The Washington Monument is the most important landmark in Washington, D.C. It attracts millions of visitors every year. (華盛頓紀念碑是在華盛頓特區最重要的地標。它每年吸引數百萬的訪客。)
M58	moreover	(adv.) 而且，再者，此外 The whole report is badly written. Moreover, it's inaccurate. (整個報告都寫得很差，而且還內容不實。)
M59	mortal	(adj.) 會死的，致命的 (n.) 凡人，普通人 For all men are mortal. (人終有一死。) Rock stars such as him are mere mortals like you and me. (像他這樣的搖滾明星，就跟你我一樣，也只是凡人。)
M60	moss	(n.) 苔蘚，沼澤 The rocks near the river tend to be covered with moss because of moisture. (由於濕氣，在河附近的岩石容易長青苔。)

M61	motherhood	(n.)母親身分 I don't feel ready for motherhood yet. (我心理上還沒準備好做一個母親。)
M62	motive motivate motivation	(n.)動機，主旨，目的 A good teacher should know how to promote students' learning motives. (一位好老師應該知道如何激發學生學習的動機。) (v.)給...動機，刺激，激發 He was motivated only by a wish to help me and expected nothing in return. (他的動機只是想幫助我，並不期望得到回報。) (n.)動機，積極性 Andrew is a bright student, but he just lacks motivation to learn. (安德魯是個很聰明的學生，但他只是缺乏學習動機。)
M63	mound	(n.)土堆，砂石堆，一堆(物品) The table was a mound of paper and books. (桌上堆滿了報紙和書本。)
M64	mountainous	(adj.)多山的 The landscape becomes more mountainous as you walk through the woods. (當你穿越這片森林之後，風景更加山巒起伏。)
M65	mount Mount	(v.)增加，增長，上升，騎上，登上 The children's excitement is mounting as Christmas gets nearer. (聖誕節快到了，孩子們越來越興奮。) (n.) Mount 山峰 Mount Jade is 3952 meters tall, making it the highest mountain in Northeast Asia. (玉山高 3952 公尺，是東北亞第一高峰。)
M66	mourn	(v.)哀痛，哀悼 The old woman still mourns for her son, 30 years after his death. (這老婦人在她的兒子死亡 30 年以後仍然為他哀悼。)
M67	mow mower	(v.)割(草、穀類植物等) You can't mow the lawn if it's wet. (草坪上有水時不能割草。) (n.)割草機 We need to buy a petrol mower. (我們需要購買一台汽油動力的割草機。)
M68	muscular	(adj.)肌肉的，強壯的 He wished he was more muscular and didn't want to look thin and weak. (他希望他的肌肉強壯一點，不要看起來瘦弱。)

M69	muse	(v.) 沉思，默想 (n.) 寫作、繪畫或音樂創作方面的靈感(泉源) I began to muse on the possibility of starting my own business. (我開始思索自己創業的可能性。) The muse has left me; I haven't written any poetry for months! (靈感離我而去，我已有數月沒寫過一首詩了!)
M70	mustache	(n.) 小鬍子，髭 The old gentleman has grown a mustache since he was young. (老紳士自從他年輕時就留了小鬍子。)
M71	mutton	(n.) 羊肉，山羊肉 Mutton roasted in spices is a traditional food for Easter dinner. (香料烤羊肉是復活節晚餐的傳統菜色。)
M72	mutual	(adj.) 共同的，相互的，彼此的 We've talked for hours and found out that we have mutual acquaintances. (我們聊了好幾個小時，發現我們有共同熟識的朋友。)

N01	naive	(adj.)天真的，幼稚的，輕信的 The young boy was laughed at for his naive remarks. (這年輕男孩因為他的天真評論被嘲笑了。)
N02	nasty	(adj.)齷齪的，令人作嘔的，非常惡劣的，脾氣不好的，討厭的 Please do not talk about nasty things when you speak to children, (當你與孩子們談話時，請不要談論齷齪的事。)
N03	nausea	(n.)噁心，作嘔，暈船 Early pregnancy is often accompanied by nausea. (早期的懷孕經常伴隨著噁心。)
N04	navigate navigation	(v.)導航，航行於，飛行於，駕駛，操縱 The tourists used a compass to navigate them from place to place. (遊客們使用一個指南針導航他們到各個地方。) (n.)航海，航空，領航，導航 With a GPS navigation system, you don't need to worry about getting lost when you go to an unfamiliar place. (有 GPS 導航系統，當你去不熟悉的地方時，就不需要擔心會迷路。)
N05	nearsighted	(adj.)近視的，短視近利的(膚淺的) People who are nearsighted can only see things that are very close to their eyes . (近視的人只能看見離眼睛很近的東西。) No doubt the committee will wave aside his nearsighted views. (毫無疑問，委員會對他的膚淺之見置之不理。)
N06	negotiate negotiation	(v.)談判，協商 The trade union is negotiating with the employers to get a better contract. (工會正在跟雇主談判，以得到一個更好的合同。) (n.)談判，協商 The new employee was not satisfactory with his salary, so he requested a salary negotiation with his boss. (新的雇員對他的薪水不滿意，因此他請求跟他的上司協商薪水的事。)
N07	newscast	(n.)新聞廣播 An anchor coordinates a newscast in which several correspondents give reports. (新聞節目主播在新聞節目中綜合整理若干記者的報導。)
N08	nibble	(v./ n.)細咬，啃 The toothless old woman sitting on a bench in the park nibbled the fried chicken. (一位無牙的老婦人坐在公園的一條長凳上細啃炸雞。)
N09	nickel	(n.)五分鎊幣 A nickel is a five-cent coin. (五分鎊幣是五分錢的硬幣。)

N10	nominate nomination	(v.)提名，任命，指定 The scientist hopes that he could be nominated for the Nobel Prize. (這科學家希望他能被提名諾貝爾獎。) (n.)提名 All the nominations for the president of the university need to go through a certain procedure. (大學校長的提名需要經過某些程序。)
N11	nonsense	(n.)胡說，胡鬧，廢話 Beata misspelt three words when she copied the sentence and the result was nonsense. (當蓓達抄句子時，她拼錯了三個字，結果是毫無意義。)
N12	nonviolent	(adj.)非暴力的 Gandhi expounded the idea of nonviolent direction. (甘地詳細說明非暴力直接行動的思想。)
N13	nostril	(n.)鼻孔 The boy used a Q-tip to clean his nostril. (這男孩使用一根棉花棒清洗他的鼻孔。)
N14	notion	(n.)概念，想法，見解 Do you have any notion how much it costs to keep an old house? (你是否知道要維護一個老房子要花多少錢?)
N15	novice	(n.)新手，初學者 I'm scared of being operated by a novice. (我很害怕由新手幫我開刀。)
N16	nuclear	(adj.)核心的，中心的 Nuclear bombs can destroy the world in a moment. (核子炸彈可能瞬間炸毀世界。)
N17	nucleus	(n.)原子核 Nuclei are composed of protons and neutrons. (原子核是由質子和中子構成的。)
N18	nude nudity	(adj.)裸的，與生俱有的 (n.)裸體畫像，裸體者，裸體 Movies with nude scenes are inappropriate for children, so they are denied by parents. (有裸體場面的電影對兒童是不適當的，因此被父母否決。) (n.)裸露，裸體像，裸體畫 Nudity is often thought to be an important aspect of Greek civilization. (裸露時常被認為是希臘文明相當重要的一部份。)

N19	numerous	(adj.)許多的，很多的 She is falling in love. She has numerous phone calls from her boyfriend every day. (她墜入愛河。她每天接到她男朋友打來的許多電話。)
N20	nursery	(n.)幼兒室，托兒所 Many children under 6 go to a nursery school. (許多 6 歲以下的兒童都上幼兒園。)
N21	nylon	(n.)尼龍 Nylon is a man-made fiber. (尼龍是一種人造纖維。)

O01	oar	(n.)船槳，槳 The oars are usually fixed to the sides of a boat. (槳通常被固定在船的兩側。)
O02	oasis	(n.)(沙漠中)的綠洲，寧靜宜人的地方 In the crowded and noisy city, this park provides us a quiet place. We can say that it's an oasis of the city. (在擁擠和喧鬧的城市裡，這個公園提供我們一個安靜的空間，我們可以說它是這城市的綠洲。)
O03	oath	(n.)宣誓，誓言 The witness has to take an oath to tell the truth in court. (證人必須宣誓在法庭上講真話。)
O04	oatmeal	(n.)燕麥片，燕麥糊 My mother is used to having instant oatmeal for breakfast. (我媽媽早餐習慣吃即溶燕麥粥。)
O05	objection	(n.)反對，異議，不喜歡 The main objection to the plan was that it would cost too much, so most of us disagreed with it. (對這個計劃的主要反對是它花費太多，因此我們大多數人不同意。)
O06	oblong	(adj.)矩形的，橢圓形的 (n.)矩形，橢圓形 I'm looking for an oblong tablecloth for my coffee table. (我為我的咖啡桌在找一條橢圓形的桌布。) How many right angles are there in an oblong? (矩形有幾個直角?)
O07	obstacle	(n.)障礙，妨礙 His poor English language ability is his major obstacle to studying abroad. (他的英語能力不好是他到國外讀書的主要障礙。)
O08	obstinate	(adj.)頑固的，固執的，不屈服的 He is so obstinate; he will not let anyone help him. (他很固執，他不會讓任何人幫助他。)
O09	occupation	(n.)工作，職業，佔領，佔用 In the study, we categorized the occupations into 8 major groups. (在這個研究中，我們把職業分類成8個主要類別。) The criminals continued their occupation of the building last night. (罪犯們昨晚持續佔領那棟建築物。)
O10	octopus	(n.)章魚 An octopus has eight arms. (章魚有八條手臂。)
O11	odds	(n.)機會，可能性，不和，相爭，區別 The odds of winning the lottery are really low. (贏得彩券抽獎的機會真的很低。)

O12	odor	(n.)氣味 You can get rid of unpleasant household odor with Chinese herb. (你能用中國藥草去除令人不快的家裡氣味。)
O13	offend (v.)冒犯，觸怒，使不舒服 I hope you won't be offended if I leave early. (如果我提早離開，我希望你不要生氣。) The wife was very offended because her husband forgot her birthday. (妻子被激怒了，因為她丈夫忘記了她的生日。) offense (n.)犯罪，冒犯，觸怒，進攻 Leo was charged with the offense of driving without a license. (利歐被指控犯了無照駕駛罪。) Don't be bothered by what she just said; she meant no offense. (不要被她說的話所觸怒，她並沒有惡意。) offensive (adj.)冒犯的，無禮的，令人不適的，攻擊性的 Her speech was highly offensive to a large number of laborers. (她的演說讓許多的勞工極度反感。)	
O14	offset	(v.)補償，抵銷，裝支管(offset, offset, offset) (n.)補償，抵銷，支管 The high cost of getting to the hotel was offset by the fact that the rate is very low. (到這家旅館的昂貴費用被它的低費率所抵銷了。) Do you know that donations to charities can be offset against tax? (你知道捐款給慈善單位可以抵稅嗎?) His hard work is an offset to his lack of intelligence. (他的努力彌補了他不夠聰明之處。)
O15	olive	(n.)橄欖，橄欖色 (adj.)橄欖的，橄欖色的 The European Union is the largest producer of olive oil in the world, accounting for around two-thirds of global production. (歐盟是全球最大的橄欖油生產者，負責全球三分之二的產量。) In my opinion, soldiers look best in olive uniforms. (我認為軍人穿橄欖綠的制服最好看。)
O16	operation (n.)操作，運轉，行動，手術，營運 The operation of the machine is extremely simple. (這台機器的操作非常簡單。) His mother underwent a major operation on her lung last week. (他媽媽上週接受了一次肺部大手術。) operational (adj.)操作上的，經營上的，運轉的 The new airport will be fully operational by next month. (新機場將在下個月全面啟用。)	
O17	opponent	(n.)對手，敵手 Robert, a great player, is the best opponent I've come across this season. (羅伯特是一個了不起的球員，他是我這個球季遇到的最佳對手。)

O18	oppose opposition	(v.)反對，反抗，妨礙 The public opposed a rise of taxes. (民眾反對加稅。) The human right organization bitterly opposed the death penalty. (人權組織非常反對死刑。) (n.)反對，反抗 There is a lot of strong opposition to the construction of the nuclear power plant. (興建核能發電廠一事引起許多強烈的反對聲浪。)
O19	orbit	(n.)(天體等的)運行軌道，影響範圍 (v.)沿軌道運行，圍繞...運動 A new satellite was launched into orbit around the earth. (一顆新的人造衛星被發射進入環繞地球的軌道。) It takes one year for the earth to orbit the sun. (地球繞太陽運行要花一年的時間。)
O20	orchard	(n.)果園 The orchard is open from eight a.m. to five p.m. for tourists to pick strawberries by themselves. (這處果園從早上八點營業到下午五點讓遊客自摘草莓。)
O21	orchestra	(n.)管弦樂隊 My sister plays the violin in the school orchestra. (我妹妹在學校管絃樂隊裡拉小提琴。)
O22	orient oriental	(n.)東方，亞洲(大寫)，珍珠的光澤 Korea and Japan are in the Orient. (韓國和日本是在東方。) (adj.)東方的，東方人的 She became fascinated with oriental objects after her travel in Western Asia. (到西亞旅遊之後，她就對東方的物品很著迷。)
O23	ornament	(n.)裝飾品，裝飾 (v.)裝飾 We need a Christmas tree and some ornaments to add to the Christmas atmosphere. (我們需要一棵耶誕樹和有一些裝飾品來增加聖誕節氣氛。) The hotel lobby is ornamented with classical sculptures and Chinese paintings. (飯店大廳裝飾著古典的雕刻品和中國畫。)
O24	orphan orphanage	(n.)孤兒 Linda was an orphan and was adopted by an American couple when she was little. (琳達是孤兒，當她小時候她被一對美國夫婦收養。) (n.)孤兒院 A newborn baby was abandoned at the front gate of the orphanage. (一名新生兒被遺棄在孤兒院的大門口。)

O25	ounce	(n.) 盎司 A pound is equal to sixteen ounces. (一磅等同於十六盎司。)
O26	outcome	(n.) 結果，結局 I can expect that I will have a good outcome of the examination, because I can answer all the questions. (我可以預見我的考試會有好結果，因為我會回答所有問題。)
O27	outdo	(v.) 勝過(outdo, outdid, outdone) Although she is younger, she outdoes her sister in many aspects. (雖然她年紀比較小，但在很多方面她都勝過她姊姊。)
O28	outstanding	(adj.) 顯著的，傑出的 Lidia was an outstanding athlete and deserved to win. (麗蒂亞是一位卓著的運動員，她應該贏。)
O29	outward outwards	(adj.) 向外的，外表的，表面的 Lily showed no outward signs of disappointment. (莉莉在外表上沒有顯現出失望的神色。) (adv.) 向外，朝外 The windows in this building open outwards. (這棟建築物的窗戶向外開。)
O30	oval	(n./adj.) 橢圓形，卵形 Helen helped her mom stretch the pizza dough into ovals. (海倫幫忙媽媽把披薩麵團拉成橢圓形。) The model has a lovely oval face. (這位模特兒有張漂亮的鵝蛋臉。)
O31	overcome	(v.) 戰勝，克服，壓倒 (overcome, overcame, overcome) She was afraid of darkness before, but now she has overcome the fear. (她以前害怕黑暗，但是她現在克服了恐懼。)
O32	overdo	(v.) 做過頭，做得過火，過多使用 (overdo, overdid, overdone) My brother overdid it in the gym and hurt his arms. (我哥哥在健身房練過頭了，結果手臂受傷了。)
O33	overeat	(v.) 吃過量，吃過飽(overeate, overate, overeaten) Don't overeat or you might have a stomachache. (別吃太飽，否則你有可能胃痛。)
O34	overflow	(v.) 泛濫，溢出，充滿，洋溢 Be careful. The beer will foam and overflow if you pour too fast. (小心。如果你倒的太急的話，啤酒將會起泡沫並且溢出。)
O35	overthrow	(n./v.) 推翻，打倒(overthrow, overthrew, overthrown) The organization is dedicated to the overthrow of the local government. (這個組織致力於推翻當地政府。) The dictator, who was cruel to his people, was overthrown and murdered. (那個對人民很殘酷的獨裁者，已被推翻，而且遭到殺害了。)

O36	overwhelm	(v.) 戰勝，征服，壓倒，覆蓋，淹沒 In the baseball game, Taiwan overwhelmed all the other teams. (在棒球比賽時，臺灣隊戰勝所有其他隊。) The girl was overwhelmed with joy when she won the speech contest. (當這女孩贏得演講比賽時，她充滿喜悅。)
O37	oxygen	(n.) 氧氣 All plants and animals need oxygen in order to live. (所有植物和動物都需要氧氣才能活。)
O38	oyster	(n.) 牡蠣，蠔 Oyster can produce a kind of jewel called pearl. (牡蠣能生產稱為珍珠的珠寶。)
O39	ozone	(n.) 臭氧，海邊新鮮空氣 Scientists from all over the world have been working on ways to amend the hole in the ozone layer. (來自世界各地的科學家一直努力要找出修補臭氧層破洞的方法。)

P01	paddle	(v.)用槳划(船)，划船運送 (n.)槳，攪棒 He used a paddle to row the boat. (他使用一支槳划小船。) The explorers cautiously paddled their canoe upstream. (探險者們謹慎地用獨木舟向上游划去。)
P02	pane	(n.)窗玻璃片，窗格，長方格，(門，牆等上的)嵌板 We could hear the raindrops hitting the window panes at midnight. (我們可以在半夜聽到雨點打到窗玻璃上的聲音。)
P03	panel	(n.)嵌板，壁板，控制板，儀表盤，專門小組 (v.)鑲嵌(門，牆等) We need to change the panels of the room this year. (我們今年需要更換房間的鑲板。) A panel discussion was held on abortion yesterday. (專案小組昨日就墮胎問題進行討論。) The walls of the dining room were paneled with oak to create a rustic charm. (餐廳的牆壁鑲著橡木以營造一種質樸的魅力。)
P04	parachute	(n.)降落傘，像降落傘的東西 (v.)傘降，跳傘 Our first parachute jump was a thrilling experience. (我們第一次跳傘是一次令人感到興奮莫名的經驗。)
P05	paradox	(n.)似是而非的議論，自相矛盾的議論(人或事) There has been no satisfactory resolution of the paradox. (這個自相矛盾的怪現象沒有得到令人滿意的解決方式。)
P06	parallel	(adj.)平行的，相同的 (n.)平行線，平行面 The rise in unemployment is always paralleled by an increase in crime. (失業率的上升總是伴隨著犯案的增加。)
P07	parlor	(n.)客廳，(旅館中的)休息室，接待室，營業室 The light of the cheerful fire shone on the rug and carpet of a cozy parlor. (在一間暖和的客廳裡，熊熊的爐火映射在大小的地毯上。)
P08	partial	(adj.)部分的，局部的，不公平的，偏袒的 It was only a partial solution to the problem; we needed a comprehensive plan to solve it. (它僅是對問題的一部份解答，我們需要一個全面計畫來解決它。)
P09	particle	(n.)微粒，顆粒，極小量 Dr. Johnson is studying the properties of these particles. (強生博士正在研究這些微粒的性質。)
P10	partnership	(n.)合夥(或合作)關係 The company was most successful when it formed a good partnership with other ones. (當該公司與其他公司建立了良好的合作關係時最興旺發達。)

P11	pastry	(n.)糕餅，餡餅皮，麵糰，酥皮點心 Before baking, Lily pressed pastry flat and thin. (再烘烤前，莉莉把餡餅皮壓得薄又平。)
P12	patch	(n.)補釘，補片，貼片 (v.)補綴，修補 It is fashionable to have a patch at the knee on jeans. (牛仔褲上在膝蓋處有一塊補釘是時髦的。) His clothes were torn and patched in a good many places. (他衣服破舊，好幾處都打了補釘。)
P13	patent	(v./n.) (取得)專利，專利證 The inventor has applied a patent for this new machine. (這發明者已申請了這部新機器的一個專利。)
P14	patriot patriotic	(n.)愛國者 A patriot is a person who loves his/her country. (一個愛國者是愛他/她的國家的人。) (adj.)愛國的 Chinese people celebrate Dragon Boat Festival, the 5 th of May, in memory of the patriotic poet, Qu Yuan. (中國人慶祝5月5日端午節，以紀念愛國詩人屈原。)
P15	patrol	(n. /v.)巡邏，巡查 As the theft cases soars, the police make patrols more often during the night. (當竊盜案件上升時，警察在夜間更常巡邏了。) The security guard patrols the building every two hours. (治安警衛每兩小時巡邏大廈一次。)
P16	peacock	(n.)孔雀，愛炫耀的人，愛虛榮的人 The peacock spreads his splendid tail. (那隻孔雀展開了它那燦爛奪目的尾巴。)
P17	peasant	(n.)農夫，小耕農，鄉下人 Just before sunset, the peasants quit laboring in the fields. (農民們就在日落前結束在田間的勞動。)
P18	pebble	(n.)小卵石 We are fond of picking up shells and pebbles at the beach. (我們喜歡在海邊撿拾貝殼和小卵石。)
P19	peck	(v./n.)啄，啄食，啄穿，(用尖頭的工具)鑿 The hen pecked up the grains on the ground. (母雞啄起地面上的穀粒。)
P20	peculiar	(adj.)奇怪的，異常的，特有的，怪癖的 The food tastes peculiar, but I think I will get used to it. (這食物嚐起來很奇怪，但是我認為我會習慣的。)

P21	pedal	(n.) 踏板，腳蹬 (v.) 踩踏板，騎腳踏車 Tom pushed hard on the brake pedal to avoid collision. (湯姆使勁踩下煞車踏板以避免撞車。) The worker pedaled rapidly to make the machine run smoothly. (那工人快速踩踏板好讓機器轉得平穩。)
P22	peddler	(n.) 小販 As soon as the peddler saw the police, he ran away. (當小販一看到警察，他就跑掉了。)
P23	peg	(n./v.) 釘，栓，椿 He hung his coat on the wooden peg when he entered the room. (他進到房間後把上衣掛在木釘上。)
P24	penalty penalize	(n.) 處罰，刑罰，罰款，罰球 She got a penalty for driving a motorcycle without a helmet on. (她因騎摩托車沒有戴安全帽，而拿到一張罰單。) (v.) 處罰，刑罰 The offending player was penalized with a yellow card. (那位犯規的球員被判罰黃牌。)
P25	penetrate	(v.) 穿過，刺入，透過，滲透入 At night, sunlight penetrates into the room. (在晚上，月光照入屋子裡。)
P26	perceive perception	(v.) 察覺，認知，意識到，理解 They perceived that they were unwelcome, so they left. (他們察覺他們是不受歡迎的，因此離開了。) (n.) 認知，察覺，認識，看法 The researcher's perception of the problem is quite different. (那位研究員對這個問題的認知則完全不同。)
P27	perch	(n.) 棲息處，棲木 (v.) (鳥) 飛落，棲息 The bird, flying up on a tree, perched among the branches. (那隻鳥飛上了一棵樹，棲息在樹枝中間。)
P28	perish	(v.) 死亡，損壞，腐爛 Too many people perish in auto accidents each year. (每年有許多人在車禍中死亡。)
P29	permanent	(adj.) 永久的，永恆的 Are you looking for a permanent or a temporary job? (你是要找一份永久工作還是臨時工作?)
P30	permissible	(adj.) 可允許的 Either view is permissible and logically reasonable as well. (這兩種觀點都是允許的，邏輯上也都是合理的。)

P31	persecute	(v.)迫害，騷擾，糾纏 Throughout the human history, religious minorities were often persecuted. (在人類歷史中，宗教的少數團體經常受到迫害。)
P32	personnel	(n.)人員，員工，人事部門 For more information about the job, please contact the personnel manager. (想了解關於這工作的更多信息，請與人事室經理聯繫。)
P33	pessimistic pessimism	(adj.)悲觀的 Lucy has a pessimistic view of life; she always worries that bad things would happen to her. (露西有一種悲觀的人生觀，她總是擔心壞事將發生在她身上。) (n.)悲觀，悲觀主義，厭世主義 There is the note of pessimism in his writing. (他的著作帶有悲觀色彩。)
P34	petal	(n.)花瓣 The petals are the most easily seen parts of a flower. (花瓣是花最顯眼的部分。)
P35	petition	(n.)請願，訴狀 (v.)請願，請求，訴求 We signed a petition against the proposed closure of the local hospital today. (我們今天簽了請願書，反對關閉當地的醫院的提議。) The demonstrators petitioned the Government for the release of the political prisoners. (示威者向政府請願要求釋放政治犯。)
P36	phenomenon	(n.)現象，稀有的事 All social phenomena are interconnected. (一切社會現象都是互相關聯的。)
P37	philosopher philosophy	(n.)哲學家 Plato and Socrates are great Greek philosophers. (柏拉圖和蘇格拉底是了不起的希臘哲學家。) (n.)哲學，哲理，原理，人生觀，主義 The philosophies among them are a long distance apart. (他們之間的哲學觀點相去甚遠。)
P38	physical physically	(adj.)身體的，肉體的，物質的，物理的 Before swimming, we should do physical exercise to warm up. (在游泳之前，我們應該做暖身操。) (adv.)身體上，實際上，完全地，全然 To lead a happy life, we should keep ourselves mentally healthy as well as physically fit. (要過著愉快的生活，我們應該保持自己心理健康以及身體健壯。)

P39	physician	(n.) 內科醫師 If you have a pain in your chest, you ought to see a physician. (如果你胸口痛，你應該去看內科醫師。)
P40	pier	(n.) 碼頭，防波堤 All the ships lie alongside the pier in this small harbor. (在這小港口，所有船都船橫靠著碼頭停泊。)
P41	pilgrim	(n.) 香客，朝聖者 After New Year, pilgrims always flock to temples to pray for themselves and their family members. (在新年以後，香客總是聚集到寺廟為他們自己和他們的家人祈禱。)
P42	pillar	(n.) 柱子，棟樑，臺柱 The pillars in the temple are delicately sculptured. (寺廟裡的柱子雕刻得很精美。)
P43	pimple	(n.) 面皰，丘疹 She was annoyed by the pimples on her face. (她因為她的臉上的面皰而懊惱。)
P44	pinch	(v./n.) 捏，擰，夾痛 The new shoes pinch the man at the toe. (新鞋太緊，扎痛那人的腳趾。)
P45	pioneer	(n.) 拓荒者，先驅者 (v.) 開闢，倡導 He is a pioneer in AIDS research who first found the secret of the fatal disease. (他是一個愛滋病研究的先驅，他是第一個發現這致命疾病的秘密。)
P46	pirate	(n.) 海盜，劫掠者，海盜船 (v.) 掠奪，剽竊，非法翻印 Those pirates boarded the vessel and robbed the passengers. (那些海盜登上船隻，搶劫旅客。) There are lots of pirated editions in the flea markets. (在跳蚤市場上有許多非法盜印的版本。)
P47	piss	(n./v.) 小便，撒尿，惱怒 It is nothing for a young kid to piss his pants. (對於一個小孩子來說，尿褲子是家常便飯。) Everybody was pissed off with all the changes of plan. (每個人對計劃的諸多變動感到惱怒。)
P48	pistol	(n.) 手槍，信號槍，發令槍 Sikes loaded the pistol with great care. (賽克斯小心地把子彈裝進槍膛中。)
P49	plague	(n.) 瘟疫，天災，災難 In the Middle Ages, Europe suffered many plagues that caused the death of many people. (在中世紀，歐洲遭受了許多瘟疫，導致許多人死亡。)

P50	playwright	(n.)劇作家 Eugene O'Neill is the most renowned American playwright in the 20 th century. (尤金奧尼爾是 20 世紀最有名的美國劇作家。)
P51	plea	(n.)請求，懇求 The prisoner made a plea for mercy in the trial court. (那位囚犯在審判法庭上懇求寬恕。)
P52	plead	(v.)辯稱，為(案件)辯護，抗辯，懇求 The man pleaded that he didn't steal anything in the house. (男子辯稱他沒有偷房子裡的任何一件東西。) James pleaded with his mother to let him go out with his friends this weekend. (詹姆斯懇求他的母親這個週末讓他跟他的朋友出去。)
P53	pledge	(n./v.)保證，誓言，許諾，典當 All of the candidates make pledges not to raise taxes in an open debate. (所有候選人在一次公開的辯論中保證不提高稅。) Our project director pledged to complete the project by the end of the year. (我們計畫主任保證年底以前完成這項計畫。) Paul has made a pledge of one million to the fire department. (保羅許諾一百萬給消防隊。)
P54	plow	(n./v.)犁，耕種 The farmers counted their rakes, hoes and plows before they started to work. (那些農民在工作前先清點他們的耙、鋤和犁。) Farmers now use tractors to plow their fields. (現今農民用牽引機耕種。)
P55	pluck	(v./n.)採，摘，拔，鼓起 He plucked a branch of maple to serve for a walking stick. (他拔了一根楓樹的樹枝，想把它當手杖用。) Jessica cannot pluck up the courage to leave home. (潔西卡鼓不起離家的勇氣。)
P56	plunge	(v.)使投入，跳(入)，陷(入) If you burn your hand, you should plunge it into cold water immediately. (如果燒到你的手，你應該立刻浸入冷水中。)
P57	poisonous poison	(adj.)有毒的，有害的，惡毒的 He was bitten by a poisonous snake and was rushed to the hospital immediately. (他被一條毒蛇咬到，立刻被送往醫院去。) (n.)毒，毒藥 (v.)中毒，下毒 One man's meat is another man's poison. (一個人的美食，可是另一人的毒藥。) The natives use poisoned arrows to kill big prey. (土著用毒箭射殺大獵物。)

P58	poke	(v./n.)戳，捅，撥弄，伸出，突出 Pens and pencils poked out over the top of Ian's coat pocket. (鋼筆和鉛筆從伊恩上衣口袋上面戳了出來。)
P59	polar	(adj.)北極的，極地的，極性的，磁極的，電極的 Over the polar regions we should see aurora. (在極地高空，我們會看到極光。)
P60	polish	(v.)磨光，擦亮，使光滑，潤飾 You should polish your shoes regularly to protect the leather. (你應該經常擦亮你的鞋子，以保護皮革。) Robert was polishing up some old silver necklaces to make them look like the new ones. (羅伯特擦亮一些舊的銀項鍊，使他們看起來像新的一樣。)
P61	politics	(n.)政治，政治學 Dr. Smith is very active in left-wing politics; he is trying to influence the way our country is governed. (史密斯博士在左派政治是非常活躍，他設法影響我們的國家被治理的方式。)
P62	popularity	(n.)普及，流行，大眾化 The increasing popularity of natural products among middle-class consumers is encouraging those organic farmers. (在中產階級的消費者中，自然產品逐漸受到歡迎，正鼓舞著那些有機農。)
P63	populate	(v.)居住於，移民於，殖民於 The town is heavily populated by immigrants. (該鎮居住著很多外來移民。)
P64	porch	(n.)門廊，入口處，陽臺，走廊 We waited in the porch until it stopped raining. (我們在門廊等待直到雨停。)
P65	portable	(adj.)便於攜帶的，手提式的，輕便的 The portable computer is very convenient; I can use it wherever I am. (手提電腦是非常方便的，我可以在任何場合使用它。)
P66	possess possession	(v.)擁有，具有，佔有 The country possesses rich natural resources. (這個國家擁有豐富天然資源。) (n.)擁有，佔有，所有物 Being the only child, he came into possession of a great deal of property when his father died. (做為一個獨生子，當他的父親死了，他變成擁有很多財產。)

P67	potential	(adj.)潛在的，可能的 (n.)可能性，潛力，潛能 Many potential customers are waiting for a fall in prices before buying the new product. (許多潛在客戶在購買新產品之前都在等待價格下跌。) You have the potential of drawing; I cannot do as well as you. (你有畫圖的潛力，我不能畫得像你一樣好。)
P68	poultry	(n.)家禽 Some poultry farmers keep turkeys and ducks as well as chickens. (一些養家禽的農夫養了火雞和鴨子及雞。)
P69	prairie	(n.)大草原，牧場 A single spark can start a prairie fire. (星星之火，可以燎原。)
P70	preach	(v.)佈道，講道，說教，鼓吹，宣揚 Mr. Lee preached to those who have no ideas about a greener lifestyle. (李先生向那些對綠色生活方式一無所知的人宣導。)
P71	precaution	(n.)預防，警惕，謹慎，預防措施 We have to take necessary precautions against fire. (我們必須採取必要的防火措施。)
P72	precise precisely precision	(adj.)精確的，明確的，清晰的 On the whole their expressions in the negotiation was precise. (整體說來，他們在談判中的表達是明確清晰的。) (adv.)精確地，清晰地，明確地 I won't know precisely what the job is about until I actually get started. (直到我實際開始做時，我才明確地知道這工作是什麼。) (n.)精確，準確，明確 Precision is the basic requirement for science experiments. (精確度是科學實驗的基本要求。)
P73	predict prediction predictable	(v.)預言，預知，預見 Who could have predicted that the typhoon caused lots of damage in western Taiwan? (誰會預測到颱風在臺灣西岸造成了許多損傷?) (n.)預言，預報 Kevin gave very little thought to the prediction of the fortune-teller. (凱文根本不相信算命人的預言。) (adj.)可預言的，可預料的 The outcomes of the experiments are not always predictable. (實驗的結果並非都可以預料。)

P74	pregnancy pregnant	(n.)懷孕，豐富，多產 The results of her pregnancy test were negative. (她的妊娠試驗結果呈陰性。) (adj.)懷孕的，意味深長的 He gave up his seat to a pregnant woman. (他把座位讓給一個孕婦。) David's only reaction was a pregnant silence. (大衛唯一的反應是一陣意味深長的沉默。)
P75	preposition	(n.)介系詞，前置詞 The word is compounded of a preposition and a verb. (這個字是由一個介系詞和一個動詞複合組成的。)
P76	present presentation	(v.)贈送，授予，提出，報告，表現 Dr. Chen's presentation in the meeting was concise and methodical. (陳博士在會議上的報告呈現簡潔而有條理。) (n.)贈送，授予，提出，提供，遞交，(報告的)呈現，表現 The presentation was to be made at a luncheon. (授獎儀式在一個午宴上進行。)
P77	preserve preservation	(v.)保存，防腐，保護，維護，醃(肉等)，把...做成蜜餞(或果醬) Another old method of preserving food is pickling. (另一種保存食物的方法是醃泡。) (n.)保護，維護，維持，保存，防腐 They are working on the preservation of endangered animals, such as bears and lions. (他們在為瀕臨絕種動物的保護而努力，例如熊與獅子。)
P78	prevail	(v.)盛行，勝過，戰勝，流行，普遍 Belief in magic still prevails in some rural parts of the country. (巫術信仰仍然在該國的一些農村地方盛行。) The custom of burning the dead prevails in Taiwan now. (火化死者的風俗現在在臺灣很盛行。)
P79	preview	(v.)預先審查，試演，預展，預告 Our teacher asked us to preview the lesson in advance in order to get a better understanding during the class. (我們的老師要求我們事先預習功課，為了在上課時能夠更瞭解。)
P80	prey	(n.)被捕食的動物，犧牲品，捕食 (v.)捕食，攫食 The mother lion often stalks its prey for hours for some food for baby lions. (母獅常為小獅的食物悄悄地跟蹤它的獵物幾個小時。) The robbers thought old people are easy prey. (強盜認為老人是容易搶奪的對象。) The coast used to be preyed by the pirates. (這個海岸過去曾被海盜掠奪過。)

P81	prick	(n./v.)刺，戳，刺傷 She pricked her finger with a needle. (她用針扎了一下手指。) He burst the balloon with a prick of the pin. (他用別針一戳，氣球就爆了。)
P82	prime	(adj.)最初的，原始的，基本的，主要的，首位的 We need to find out the prime source of information. (我們需要找出信息最初的來源。) The popular show was on television during prime time. (這熱門的節目在黃金時間播出。)
P83	primitive	(adj.)原始的，早期的，粗糙的，未開化的 Primitive tribes lived by fishing, hunting, and gathering. (原始部落靠漁獵採集為生。)
P84	prior priority	(adj.)在先的，居先的 (adv.)在前，居先 The army got the bomb to explode without any prior warning. (沒有任何預警，軍隊引爆那炸彈。) Please give us a prior notice if you need something for dinner . (如果你晚餐需要什麼的話，請先通知我們。) The fire accident happened prior to her departure. (火災意外在她離開前發生的。) (n.)優先(權)，在先，重點 Safety has high priority in factories. (工廠裡安全是首要優先重點。)
P85	privilege	(n.)特權，優特 Education should be a universal right instead of a privilege. (教育應該是普及的權利而不是特權。) As a club member, you can enjoy all the benefits and privileges of membership. (作為俱樂部會員，你可以享受會員資格所有的好處和特權。)
P86	procedure	(n.)程序，手續，步驟，常規 The first step in the procedure for making a kite is to build the frame. (製作風箏的第一步是做骨架。)
P87	proceed procession	(v.)繼續進行，開始，著手，進行，開展 She climbed up the stairs and proceeded along the hallway. (她爬上了臺階並且沿走廊走去。) Now that our plans are settled, let us proceed. (既然我們的計劃定了，讓我們著手進行吧。) (n.)隊伍一，(長)列，(人或車輛等的)行列 The procession passed slowly down the hill. (隊伍從山上慢慢向山下移動。)

P88	productivity	(n.)生產力，生產率，豐饒，多產 Improved productivity should also lead to an increase in wages. (提高了生產力也理應在工資上有所調漲。)
P89	profession professional professor	(n.)職業，專業 Teaching is a profession that requires total commitment. (教學是需要完全投入的行業。) The nursing profession requires caring and patience. (護理專業上需要關心和耐心。) (adj.)職業(上)的，職業性的，專業的 (n.)職業選手，專家，內行 Dr. Chiang does not belong to any professional associations despite his strong expertise. (蔣博士儘管有很厲害的專業技術，但他不屬於任何專業協會。) You need a professional to sort out your finances. (你需要專家替你管理財務。) (n.)教授，教師 Dr. Lin is a professor of history at my university. (林博士是我們大學的歷史教授。)
P90	profile	(n.)人物簡介，傳略，概況，側影，輪廓，外觀 In the composition, please write a profile of your favorite teacher. (在作文裡，請你寫下你最喜歡老師的簡介。)
P91	prolong	(v.)延長，拉長，拖延 People have all along been seeking to prolong life. (人們一直在尋求長壽之道。)
P92	prominent	(adj.)顯著的，顯眼的，卓越的，突出的 Christine's job makes her have access to some very prominent people. (克莉絲汀的工作使她能接近一些卓越人士。) The newspapers gave prominent coverage to the news. (各報在顯眼的位置上登載了這條消息。)
P93	prompt	(adj.)敏捷的，及時的，迅速的 (v.)促使，激勵，引起，激起 The drowning child was saved by Joe's prompt action. (喬的及時行動救了那個溺水的孩子。) Allen's curiosity prompted him to keep asking questions in class. (艾倫的好奇心驅使他在課堂上不斷地發問。)
P94	pronoun pronunciation	(n.)發音，宣稱，斷言 Linda knows a lot of French words but pronounces them incorrectly. (琳達認識很多法文字，但發音不準確。) (n.)發音，發音法，讀法 Leo's pronunciation has improved a lot after constant practice. (經過不斷的練習，利奧的發音有了很大的進步。)

P95	prop	(n.)支柱，支撐物，道具 The sets, props and costumes should be well-ready before the show starts. (表演開始前，布景、道具和服裝都應準備齊全。)
P96	prophet	(n.)先知，預言者，預言家 The prophet foresaw a severe famine in that area. (先知預言該地有嚴重饑荒。)
P97	proportion	(n.)比例，比率 The uneven proportion of imports to exports is worrying the government. (失衡進出口的比例令政府擔憂。)
P98	prosper prosperity prosperous	(v.)繁榮，昌盛，成功 She seems to have been prospering since she started to run her own business; she earned much money than before. (自從她開始經營自己的事業以來，她似乎很成功，她比以前賺更多錢。) (n.)繁榮，昌盛 After years of hard work, Paul finally achieved prosperity in his career. (在幾年的辛苦工作以後，保羅終於事業蒸蒸日上。) (adj.)繁榮的，昌盛的，富足的 The city must have been prosperous at one time. (這座古城肯定一度很繁榮。)
P99	protein	(n.)蛋白質 (adj.)(含)蛋白質的 We all need more protein to build us up. (我們都需要增加蛋白質以增強體質。)
P100	protest	(v./n.)抗議，反對，斷言，聲明 Students marched on the streets to protest against the decision that downloading music from the Internet will be fined. (學生上街遊行抗議，反對從網路下載音樂將受罰的決定。) The victim's widow protested at the leniency of the sentence. (受害者的寡婦抗議判刑過於寬大。) The demonstration was a protest against the rise in tuition and fees. (此次示威是抗議學雜費上漲。)
P101	proverb	(n.)諺語，俗語，常言 An old proverb says, "Knowledge is power." (一個古老諺語說：「知識就是力量」。)
P102	province provincial	(n.)省，州 Some of the ancestors of people in Taiwan emigrated from Fujian Province in Mainland China. (有些臺灣人的祖先在清朝從中國大陸的福建省移民過來。) (adj.)省的，粗野的，地方性的 (n.)鄉下人 We were still provincials in the full sense of the word. (嚴格說來，我們都還是鄉巴佬。)

P103	psychology	(n.)心理學，心理 Psychology is the study of human and animal mental functions and behavior. (心理學是人和動物的心理作用和行為的研究。) psychological (adj.)心理學的，心理學家的，心理的，精神的 Psychological factors may influence physical health. (心理因素可以影響身體的健康。) psychologist (n.)心理學家 Dr. Johnsons is a criminal psychologist working for the FBI. (強生博士是聯邦調查局的犯罪心理學家。)
P104	publish	(v.)出版，發行，發表 It is a good story, but we can't publish it because that would offend too many people. (它是一個好故事，但是我們不能出版它，因為那將冒犯許多人。) publication (n.)出版，發行，出版物，刊物 The magazine has ceased publication because of low subscription. (由於訂閱量低，該雜誌已停止出版。)
P105	puff	(v.)一陣陣地吹(或噴) (n.)一噴，一陣，一股 The factory chimneys in the industrial area often puff dense smoke. (在這工業地區，工廠的煙囪經常噴出濃煙。) With a single puff, I blew out three candles on the birthday cake. (我一口氣吹滅了生日蛋糕上的三根蠟燭。)
P106	pulse	(n.)脈搏，脈的一次跳動 (v.)搏動，跳動，拍打，振動 The Chinese doctor felt her pulse and wrote a prescription. (中醫師為她量了脈搏並開了處方藥。) The news sent the blood pulsing through his veins. (這消息使他熱血沸騰。)
P107	purchase	(v./n.)購買，採購 They have just purchased a new house in the country which cost them almost five million dollars. (他們剛剛在鄉下花費差不多五百萬美元購買了一棟新房。) He worked all summer to save money for the purchase of a car. (他工作了一整個夏天，為的是存錢買一部車子。)
P108	pyramid	(n.)金字塔，金字塔形物 According to the food pyramid, the average adult should consume less meat while more vegetables, fruits and grains. (根據食物金字塔，一般成人應該消耗比較少的肉，更多的蔬菜、水果和五穀類。)

Q01	quake	(v.)顫抖，怕得發抖，劇烈顫動 (n.)地震 A lot of people quake or tremble in fear when they think of the bloody killer. (當他們想到血腥殺手時，很多人恐懼的顫抖或打顫。)
Q02	qualify qualification quality	(v.)有資格，達到標準 After seven years' study, he is finally qualified as a doctor and worked in a big hospital. (在七年的讀書以後，他最後成為合格的醫生，並且在一家大醫院工作。) (n.)資格 If you want to apply for this job, you need to provide evidence that you meet these qualifications. (如果你要申請這份工作，必須提出你符合這些資格的證明。) (n.)品質，質量，特性 Air and noise pollution has made the quality of life in big cities worse. (空氣和噪音污染使在大城市的生活品質惡化。)
Q03	quart	(n.)夸脫(英美容量或液量單位=2 品脫) Amy is also going to need two quarts of milk and a dozen eggs . (艾美還要買兩夸脫牛奶和一打雞蛋。)
Q04	queue	(n.)列隊，行列，排隊 We have to wait in a queue for hours to get signatures of the famous movie star. (我們必須排隊幾個小時等待得到有名明星的簽名。)
Q05	quilt	(n.)棉被 Antony spread his quilts and went to the bathroom. (安東尼鋪好被子然後進了浴室。)
Q06	quiver	(n./v.)顫抖，發抖 Annie's bottom lip quivered, and tears rolled down her cheeks. (安妮的下嘴唇顫抖，眼淚從她的面頰滾下來。)

R01	rack	(n.) 架子，支架 (v.) 使痛苦不堪，折磨 Please put your backpack on the luggage rack. (請把你的背包放在行李架上。) He racked his brain, trying to recall what his girlfriend had said to him. (他絞盡腦汁試著要回想他的女友到底跟他說什麼。)
R02	radish	(n.) 小蘿蔔 The radish in my farm were destroyed by hares overnight. (一夜之間我田裡的蘿蔔被野兔破壞殆盡。)
R03	radius	(n.) 半徑 How is the radius of the earth different at the equators and poles? (地球的半徑在赤道和在極地有何不同?)
R04	rage	(n.) 狂怒，暴怒 I was frightened because I had never seen my boss in such a rage. (我被嚇到了，因為我從未看過我的老闆如此的暴怒。)
R05	ragged	(adj.) 破舊的，襤褸的，參差不齊的，粗劣的 The old man was in ragged clothes, so nobody believed that he was a billionaire. (那個老人穿著破爛的衣服，所以沒有人相信他是個億萬富翁。)
R06	rally	(n.) 大集合 (v.) 集合，重整，召集(rally, rallied, rallied) Hundreds of thousands of people from around the world took part in the rally calling for action on climate change. (數十萬名來自世界各地的群眾參與這場呼籲大家對抗氣候變化的集會。) The candidate's supporters rallied in front of his headquarters to support him. (候選人的支持者在總部前面集合支持他。)
R07	ranch	(n.) 大牧場，大農場 I learned to ride a horse on a ranch. (我在大農場學會騎馬。)
R08	rascal	(n.) 流氓，惡棍 The rascal broke the window of his car and stole some valuables. (那個流氓打破他的車窗，偷走了一些貴重物品。)
R09	ratio	(n.) 比率 The ratio of 10 to 5 is 2 to 1. (10 和 5 的比率是 2 比 1。)
R10	rattle	(n.) (連續短促) 碰撞聲，喀噠聲 (v.) 發出嘎嘎聲，使驚慌失措 We could hear the rattle of cups and saucers in the restaurant. (我們可以聽到餐廳裡杯子和碟子發碰撞聲。) The truck rattled along the country road. (卡車在鄉間小路上嘎嘎地向前行駛。)

R11	realistic	(adj.)現實的，逼真的 His adventure story was not realistic; no one would have believed it. (他的冒險故事不夠逼真，沒人相信它。)
R12	realm	(n.)領域，範圍，國土 This problem doesn't belong to the realm of medicine. (這個問題不屬於醫學領域。)
R13	reap	(v.)收割，收穫 The farmers were busy reaping their crops. (農夫忙於收割他們的農作物。)
R14	rear	(n.)後面，背後 (adj.)後面的 (v.)扶養，飼養 The bus driver asked the passengers to move to the rear so as to let more people get on. (公共汽車司機要求乘客向後方移動，以便讓更多人上車。) The dog had injured one of its rear legs. (這條狗有一隻後腿受傷了。) She got divorced and thus had to rear her child alone. (她離婚了，因此必須獨自扶養她的小孩。)
R15	rebel rebellious rebellion	(v.)造反，反叛，反抗 (n.)造反者，反抗者，反叛者，叛軍 The people have rebelled against their president, who is cruel and inhuman. (人民向他們殘暴而且殘忍的總統反抗。) Anti-government rebels have seized the president's office. (反政府的叛軍佔領了總統府。) (adj.)叛亂的，造反的，不法的，難控制的，叛逆的 The rebellious troop armed themselves against the government. (反叛分子的軍退武裝自己對抗政府。) (n.)叛亂，反叛，暴動 The country has gone through several political rebellions and become very unstable. (這個國家經歷幾次政變，變得非常不穩定。)
R16	recall	(v./n.)回想，召回，收回，撤銷 I cannot recall when I first met you. (我記不起我初次遇見你是什麼時候。) My auto company sent a recall for all 1999 cars for replacing a part. (我的汽車公司召回所有 1999 年的汽車回來換一個零件。)
R17	recite	(v.)背誦，朗誦，敘述，詳述 The teacher wants the students to recite one poem per day. (他老師要學生每天背誦一首詩。)

R18	reckless	(adj.)魯莽的，不顧後果的 It was reckless of him to quit his job before he found another one. (在他找到另一個工作之前，他很魯莽的辭去他的工作。)
R19	reckon	(v.)計算，估計，判斷，指望 They didn't study at all last night. Do you reckon they'll pass the final exam? (他們昨晚一點都沒有讀書。你還指望他們會通過期末考試嗎?)
R20	recognize recognition	(v.)認出，識別，認識，承認，認可，表彰 The government recognized his feats by giving him a medal. (政府為他頒贈勳章，以表彰他的功績。) (n.)識別，認識，認可，表彰 The movie star wore sunglasses and a hat to avoid recognition by fans. (這位電影明星戴太陽眼鏡和帽子避免影迷認出他來。)
R21	recollect recollection	(v.)記起，回憶起 He couldn't recollect what he had said in the meeting. (他想不起他在會議上說過了什麼。) (n.)記憶，回憶 I have no recollection of talking to the man before. (我不記得以前跟這名男子說過話。)
R22	recommend	(v.)建議，推薦 Doctors strongly recommend that fathers be present at their baby's birth. (醫生建議小孩出生時，父親應該在場。)
R23	recreation recreational	(n.)消遣，休閒 His only recreations in his spare time are playing tennis and golf. (他閒暇時間的娛樂只是打網球和高爾夫球。) (adj.)娛樂的，休閒的 One of the most popular recreational activities among students is playing online games. (學生中最普遍的娛樂休閒活動之一就是玩線上遊戲。)
R24	reef	(n.)暗礁，礁 The Great Barrier Reef is blessed with the world's largest coral reef. (大堡礁得天獨厚擁有全世界最大珊瑚礁。)
R25	reel	(n.)捲軸，捲筒，捲盤 (v.)捲，繞，不停旋轉 The reel on my fishing rod is broken, and I consider buying a new rod. (我的釣竿上的繞線輪壞掉了，我考慮買一支新釣竿。) When she stood up suddenly, the room was reeling. (當她突然站起來，房間不停地旋轉。)

R26	reflect reflection	(v.)反射，反映，顯示，深思 Her rough and red hands reflected a life of hard physical work. (她粗糙紅色的手反映出辛苦勞力工作的生活。) The boy reflected on what he had said to his parents. (那男孩思考著他對父母親說過的話。) (n.)反射，反映，反省，深思，心得 Can you see your reflection in the water? (你可以在水中看見自己的倒影嗎?) She decided to study abroad after long reflection. (經過很長一段時間的審慎思考，她決定到國外唸書。)
R27	refer reference	(v.)提到，談到，參考，關於 (refer, referred, referred) After breaking up with her boyfriend, Tina never referred to him again. (蒂娜跟男友分手後，就再也沒有提起過他了。) (n.)提及，涉及，參照，推薦人，推薦函 Dictionaries and encyclopedias are reference books which we consult when we need specific information or facts about a subject. (字典和百科全書是參考書，當我們需要關於一個主題的具體資訊或事實時查閱的書籍。)
R28	reform	(n./v.)改良，改革，改善 A group of doctors are calling for reform of the nation's health-care system. (一群醫生要求改善國家的醫療制度。) He has completely reformed; he has stopped smoking and drinking. (他已經完全地改過了，他戒煙戒酒了。)
R29	refrain	(v.)克制，抑制，忍住 Please refrain from smoking; this is a non-smoking area. (請克制抽煙，這是一個禁煙區。)
R30	refuge refugee	(n.)避難，庇護，庇護所，收容所，避難所 After the earthquake, many people volunteered to provide refuge for those who lost their houses. (地震以後，許多人志願為失去他們房子的那些人提供避難所。) (n.)難民，避難者，逃亡者 Thousands of refugees have been forced to flee their homes because of the war. (由於戰爭，數千位難民被迫逃離他們的家園。)
R31	refund	(v./n.)歸還，償還，退費 If you don't like the dress you bought, you can bring it back to the store and refund it with the receipt. (如果不喜歡你買的洋裝，你可以拿著收據回商店退貨。) I found a problem with the microwave oven I bought yesterday. Perhaps I should return it and get the refund. (我發現我昨天買的微波爐有問題，或許我應該退回它並退款。)

R32	refute	(v.)駁斥，反駁 The official would definitely refute the false accusations of his corruption. (這個官員一定會駁斥他貪污虛假的指控。)
R33	regarding	(prep.)關於，就...而論 Please don't hesitate to call me if you have any problems regarding our product. (如果你對我們的產品有任何問題，不要猶豫打電話告訴我。)
R34	reign	(n.)任期，統治時期 (v.)統治，當政，支配 During the reign of Queen Victoria, England was a powerful country. (在維多利亞女王王朝期間英國是一個強國。) He has reigned over the country for many decades. (他統治這個國家已有好幾十年的時間。)
R35	rejoice	(v.)高興，欣喜 Nancy rejoiced to see that her daughter had made such a quick recovery. (南茜很高興看到她的女兒復原得這麼快。)
R36	relative relatively	(n.)親戚，親屬 (adj.)有關係的，相對的 She is a relative by marriage because she married my cousin. (她是個親戚，因為她嫁給了我堂哥。) In order to complete the project, we've collected many relative documents. (為了完成這項計劃，我們已經收集了許多相關的文件。) (adv.)相對地，比較而言；相當 Emily walks relatively fast for a child of three. (就一個三歲小孩而論，艾茉莉算走得相當快了。)
R37	reluctant	(adj.)不情願的，勉強 She might agree with Tim, but she is just reluctant to admit it. (她或許和提姆的看法一致，只是不願承認罷了。)
R38	remark	(n./v.)評論，言論，評述，談論 Her remarks on declining birth rate led to a heated discussion. (她對於出生率下降的評論引起了熱烈的討論。) The movie star remarked on the reports on his private life. (這位電影明星談論了關於他私生活的報導。)
R39	remarkable	(adj.)值得注意的，非凡的 Taiwan is remarkable for her electronic products. (臺灣以電子產品著稱。)
R40	remedy	(n.)治療，療法，改進措施 Hot lemon juice with honey is a good remedy for colds. (熱檸檬汁加蜂蜜是治療感冒的良方。)

R41	repay	(v.)償還，報答，回報 Would you please lend me \$10,000? I promise to repay you the money in three months. (請你可以借我一萬元嗎?我承諾在三個月內還你。) I promise that I will repay you for your kindness in the near future. (我保證再過不久我一定會報答你對我的好。)
R42	repetition	(n.)重複，重做，重說 I don't like the job which involved the constant repetition of the same movements. (我不喜歡不斷重複相同動作的工作。)
R43	represent representation representative	(v.)代表，意味著，象徵，展現 He will represent his company in the contract negotiations. (他將代表他的公司進行契約協商。) (n.)代表，代理人，表現，描述，描繪 Single mothers protest against the negative representation of them in the movie. (單親媽媽抗議那部電影中對他們的負面描述。) (n.)代表人，代理人，典型 (adj.)代表的，代理的 The committee is made up of representatives from different industries. (這個委員會由來自不同行業的代表組成。) Are his views able to representative of all the employees here? (他的意見可以代表這裡所有員工的想法嗎?)
R44	republican	(n.)共和主義者，擁護共和政體的人，(大寫)共和黨員 (adj.)共和國的，共和政體的，(大寫)共和黨的 Most of the state's voters are Republicans. (這一州大多數的選民是共和黨員。) Do you know what countries have a republican form of government? (你知道那些國家採用共和政體嗎?)
R45	reputation	(n.)聲譽，名譽，名望 The restaurant has gained a reputation for delicious food. (這餐廳贏得美食的聲譽。)
R46	rescue	(n./v.)救援，拯救，營救 Billy volunteered to participate in the rescue operation. (比利自願加入這場救援行動。) He rescued three people from the burning house. (他從燃燒的房子裡拯救了三個人。)
R47	resemble	(v.)像，類似於 The little girl strongly resembles her mother in appearance. (這個小女孩長得很像她的媽媽。)

R48	resent	(v.)怨恨，憤恨，感到氣憤 She deeply resented being treated like a child. (她非常怨恨別人把她當小孩子對待。)
	resentment	(n.)忿怒，憤恨，怨恨 Her quick promotion caused widespread resentment among the other workers. (她迅速獲得升遷使得其他員工普遍感到忿怒。)
R49	reside	(v.)居住，定居，存在於 Betty intends to move to southern Taiwan and to reside in Tainan. (貝蒂打算搬到南台灣並且定居在台南。)
	residence	(n.)住宅，居住，居留許可 There are some nice residences for rent in this area. (這一區有一些不錯的房子要出租。)
	resident	(n.)居民，住戶，房客 The local residents gathered to protest against the construction of a chemical factory. (當地居民聚集抗議化學工廠的建造。)
R50	resign	(v.)辭職，辭去 He made it clear that he would resign his directorship as soon as possible. (他清楚表明他會盡快辭去董事的職務。)
	resignation	(n.)辭職書，辭呈 It is customary to turn in one's resignation one month before one's last day. (通常辭職要在1個月前遞交辭呈。) There were calls for his resignation from the general manager. (有人要求他辭去總經理的職務。)
R51	resist	(v.)抵抗，反抗，抵制，抵擋 The umbrella can resist high winds. (這把傘可以抵抗強風。) I know I shouldn't have any more chocolate, but I just can't resist. (我知道我不該再吃巧克力了，但我就是忍不住。)
	resistance	(n.)抵抗，反對，抵制，抵抗力 There has been some resistance to this new law. (這項新的法規已經有一些反對的聲浪。)

R52	resolute	(adj.)堅決的，堅定的 Linda is so resolute in her refusal to apologize for her behavior. (琳達非常堅決地拒絕為她的行為道歉。) resolution (n.)決議，決定，解決，決心 It's easy to make good resolutions, but it's difficult to carry them out. (做好的決策是容易的，但是要執行他們是困難的。) The local people hope for a speedy resolution of the serious pollution. (當地民眾希望能快速解決嚴重的污染問題。) Jane made a New Year's resolution to give up smoking. (珍許了一個新年的願望要禁煙。) resolve (v.)解決，決定 (n.)決心，決意 After the divorce, she resolved never to marry again. (在離婚以後，她決定不再結婚。) To lose weight, he made a firm resolve to go on a diet. (為了減肥，他下定決心要節食。)
R53	resort	(n.)度假勝地，旅遊勝地，訴諸 (v.)訴諸，憑藉 There are some popular beach resorts on the West Coast of America. (在美國西岸有一些受歡迎的海濱度假勝地。) The island is a popular holiday resort for the rich and famous. (這座島嶼是有錢人和名人常去的熱門度假勝地。) It is bad to resort to violence to get your money back. (使用暴力討錢是不好的。)
R54	restrict	(v.)限制，限定，約束 My mother restricts herself to one cup of coffee per day. (我媽媽約束自己一天只喝一杯咖啡。) restriction (n.)限制，限定，約束 The president urged other countries to lift trade restrictions in the conference. (總統在會議上力勸其他國家取消貿易限制。)
R55	resume	(n.)履歷，簡歷，摘要，概述 (v.)重新開始，(中斷後)繼續 If you want to apply for the job, please send us the resume. (如果你想要申請這份工作，請把履歷寄給我們。) The baseball game resumed after the rain stopped. (雨停後，棒球比賽再度進行。)
R56	retail	(n./v.)零售 The job is open to applicants with over one year of experience in retail. (這份工作招募有一年以上零售經驗的求職者。) The company makes and retails its own backpacks. (這家公司生產並零售自己的後背包。) retailer (n.)零售商 Retailers spend a lot of money on advertising to promote their sales. (零售商在廣告上花費大量資金來促進他們的銷售。)

R57	retain	(v.)保留，保持，留住，擋住 Keep concentrating on study will help you to retain knowledge. (持續專心學習有助於你保留住知識。)
R58	retort	(n./v.)反駁，反擊，回嘴 The boy's retort made his mother so mad. (男孩回嘴使他媽媽相當憤怒。) The man retorted that he had nothing to do with the accident. (該名男子反駁說他與這件意外完全無關。)
R59	retreat	(n.)撤退，逃避，退卻，休息寓所 (v.)撤退，離去，隱退，躲避 Researchers have recorded rapid rises in meltwater and alarming rates of glacial retreat. (研究人員紀錄了急遽上升的融雪量和驚人的冰川消退速度。) When the enemy attacked, our army was forced to retreat. (當敵軍進攻，我們的軍隊被迫撤離。)
R60	reunion	(n.)聚會，重逢，團聚，重新結合 I am looking forward to my high school reunion next week. (我很期待下星期的高中同學聚會。)
R61	revenge	(n.)報復，報仇 (v.)向...報仇 Johnson took revenge on his employer by breaking up his car window. (強森打破他的老板的車窗來報復他。) He vowed to revenge himself on his father's killer. (他發誓要向殺害他父親的人報仇。)
R62	reverse	(n.)相反，背面 (v.)反轉，顛倒，倒車，撤銷 The ending of the novel is a total reverse of her expectation, (小說的結局和她所預期的完全相反。) I wonder why she suddenly reversed her views. (我很好奇為何她突然改變她的看法。)
R63	revive revival	(v.)使復活，復甦，甦醒 The doctors were trying their best to revive the patient. (醫生們盡全力要使這個病人活過來。) (n.)復甦，回復 Most economists expect the revival of economy in 2022. (多數經濟學家期待在 2022 年經濟會復甦。)

R64	revolt	(n.)反抗，叛亂，反感 (v.)反叛，造反，厭惡 The whole nation was in a state of revolt against the cruel king. (整個國家處於反抗暴君的情況中。) Several players revolted against their new coach and refused to cooperate with him. (幾位球員反對他們的新教練並且拒絕與他合作。)
R65	revolve revolution revolutionary	(v.)轉動，旋轉，環繞 Be careful, or you might be hit by the revolving door. (小心一點，否則你可能被旋轉門打到。) The wheels began to revolve faster and faster. (車輪開始轉動得愈來愈快。) (n.)旋轉，革命，巨變 A revolution in information technology is taking place. (資訊科技革命正在進行中。) The earth makes one revolution around the sun each year. (每年地球繞太陽一圈。) (adj.)革命性的，巨變的 He was arrested for taking part in revolutionary activities. (他因為參加革命性的行動而被逮捕。)
R66	reward	(n./v.)報答，報償，獎賞，獎品 The teacher gave five extra points as a reward to the students who answered the question correctly. (老師額外加五分以獎勵答對這個問題的學生。) Tom was rewarded for diligence by his teacher because of his enthusiasm. (湯姆的老師因為他的熱心頒給他勤勉獎。)
R67	rib	(n.)肋骨 In Bible, God creates Eve with Adam's rib. (在聖經裡，上帝用亞當的肋骨創造出夏娃。)
R68	ridge	(n.)山脊，隆起，脊 We walked along the narrow mountain ridge carefully. (我們小心地沿著狹窄的山脊行進。)
R69	ridiule ridiculous	(n./v.)嘲笑，戲弄，奚落 He didn't show anyone his artwork for fear of ridicule. (他沒有給任何人看他的藝術作品，因為怕被嘲笑。) The girl refused to go to school because her friends ridiculed at her weird hairstyle. (這女孩拒絕上學，因為她的朋友嘲笑她古怪的髮型。) (adj.)愚蠢的，荒唐的，可笑的 Don't be ridiculous. He is not the kind of person who will give up the high-pay job and teach in a small town. (不要愚蠢了。他不是那種會放棄高薪工作而在一個小鎮教書的人。)

R70	rifle	(n.)來福槍，步槍 The man used a rifle to hunt deer and rabbits. (男子用來福槍獵捕鹿和兔子。)
R71	rigid	(adj.)僵化的，僵直的，固執的，一成不變的 Josh is a good friend, but he is a man of very rigid principles (喬許是一個很棒的朋友，但他是個死守原則的人。)
R72	rim	(n.)邊緣，框邊 There were noticeable chips on the rim of the plate. (盤子的邊緣有明顯的缺口。)
R73	rip	(n.)裂縫，裂口 (v.)撕裂，撕破，迅速扯開(rip, ripped, ripped) He didn't notice there was a rip in his coat. (他沒有注意到他的外套上有一個裂縫。) Tracy ripped the cloth in pieces, making a halloween costume for her daughter. (崔西把布撕成碎片幫女兒做了一件萬聖節服裝。)
R74	ripple	(n.)波紋，漣漪，起伏聲 (v.)使起漣漪，使起伏，使成波狀 The boy threw a stone into the lake, causing some ripples . (男孩丟了一顆石頭到湖裡，引起陣陣漣漪。) A cold breeze was blowing and the grass rippled gently in the wind. (一陣涼風吹著，青草在風中微微起伏。)
R75	rival rivalry	(n.)競爭者，對手 (v.)競爭 (adj.)競爭的 Bob and I both adore Catherine; therefore, we are rivals in love now. (鮑伯和我兩個都愛凱瑟琳，因此，我們現在是情敵。) The two companies rival each other in the prices of products. (這兩家公司在商品價格上相互競爭。) The police believe the fight was due to a dispute between rival teenage gangs. (警察相信打鬥是由於少年幫派之間的爭執。) (n.)競爭，對抗 The two best high schools in the city have been in rivalry. (這城市裡兩所最好的高中一直在競爭著。)
R76	roam	(v.)閒逛，漫遊，漫步 The dog is allowed to roam freely in the house. (這隻狗可以在房子裡自由地閒逛。)
R77	robin	(n.)知更鳥 In most places you can see robins in the wintertime. (在大多數地方你可以在冬天看見知更鳥。)
R78	robust	(adj.)健壯的，強健的，堅固的 She is almost 90 but still very robust. (她差不多 90 歲了，但是仍然非常健壯。)

R79	rod	(n.)棍，杖，竿 Have you ever heard the proverb, ‘Spare the rod, spoil the child’? (你有聽過這個諺語「孩子不打不成器」嗎?)
R80	romance	(n.)羅曼史，豔事，浪漫，愛情故事 Shakespeare’s play “Romeo and Juliet” is a romance. (莎士比亞的戲劇「羅密歐和茱麗葉」是愛情故事。)
R81	roughly	(adv.)粗略地，大致上 The world’s population was roughly over 5 billion several years ago. (幾年前世界的人口大約超過五十億人。) He pushed her roughly out of the way. (他很粗暴地把她推開。)
R82	royal royalty	(adj.)國王的，王室的，皇家的，盛大的 (n.)王室成員 As a member of the royal family, Kate is always in the spotlight. (身為王室的一員，凱特一直都是眾人關注的焦點。) The magazine has revealing reports about the private lives of royals. (這本雜誌有關於王室成員私生活的揭露報導。) (n.)王室成員，王位，版稅 After the writer died, her family continued to collect royalties from her books. (該名作者過世後，她的家人繼續收領她的著作版稅。)
R83	rubbish	(n.)垃圾，廢物 (v.)抨擊，貶低 Put the trash into the rubbish can. (把垃圾放入垃圾箱裡。) I am curious about the reason why everyone rubbished his ideas. (我很好奇為何大家都抨擊他的想法。)
R84	rugged	(adj.)崎嶇不平的，粗曠的，耐用的 We got a flat tire on the rugged road. (我們的車在那條崎嶇不平的路上爆胎了。)
R85	ruin	(n.)毀滅，毀壞，廢墟，遺跡 (v.)毀滅，變成廢墟 Drinking will be the ruin of our health. (喝酒會危害我們的健康。) Many tourists visit the ruins of the temple destroyed by the 921 earthquake. (許多遊客造訪被 921 地震摧毀的寺廟遺跡。) Most of the natural scenery has been ruined by the garbage disposed by the tourists. (大多數自然風景被遊客丟棄的垃圾破壞了。)

R86	rumble	(n.)隆隆聲 (v.)發出隆隆聲，發出低沉連續的聲響 He was awakened by the rumble of a truck passing by. (他被卡車經過的隆隆聲給吵醒了。) I haven't eaten all day long and my stomach is rumbling. (我一整天沒吃東西了，肚子咕咕叫。)
R87	rustle	(n.)窸窣聲，沙沙聲 (v.)發出沙沙聲，發出輕輕的摩擦聲 The hunter heard a rustle in the forest. (獵人聽到樹林裡一陣窸窣聲。) The leaves on the branch rustled in the wind. (樹枝上的葉子在風中發出沙沙聲響。)
R88	ruthless	(adj.)殘忍的，無情的，堅決的 He is a ruthless dictator, responsible for the murder of thousands of innocent people. (他是一位殘忍的獨裁者，該為殺害數以萬計無辜的人負責。)

S01	sacrifice	(n.)犧牲，獻祭，供品 (v.)犧牲，獻出 People in this village sacrificed animals to their gods after it hadn't rained for a long time. (在長時間沒有下雨之後，村民以動物祭拜神明。) She sacrificed her career to raise her children. (她犧牲她的事業來養育孩子。)
S02	saddle	(n.)鞍，馬鞍 The boy asked his father to buy his pony a brand-new saddle. (這男孩要求父親為他的小馬買一個全新的馬鞍。)
S03	saint	(n.)聖徒，道德崇高的人，虔誠的人 (v.)使成為聖徒 She must be a real saint to stay with him all these years. (這些年來能一直待在他身邊，她一定是位真正的聖人。) Max's story seems true to life: he's not a Hollywood-style autistic savant nor is he sainted because of his disability. (馬克斯的故事似乎栩栩如生：他不是好萊塢風格的自閉症專家，也不是因為自己的殘疾而成為聖人。)
S04	salute	(v.)行軍禮，致敬，敬禮 The soldiers are required to salute to the general. (戰士必須向將軍行軍禮。)
S05	sandal	(n.)涼鞋，拖鞋 Many people wear sandals in the summer in Taiwan. (台灣夏天許多人穿涼鞋。)
S06	satellite	(n.)衛星，人造衛星 The number of known satellites in the solar system rose to more than 30. (太陽系裡已知的衛星數量增加到超過三十顆。)
S07	savage	(adj.)兇猛的，野性的 The poor man received a savage beating from the thugs. (那可憐的人被暴徒們毒打了一頓。)
S08	scan	(v.)粗略的看，瀏覽，掃描，審視，檢驗 Please scan the pictures and email me. (請把照片掃描後傳給我。) The police anxiously scanned the faces of the men leaving the train. (警方急切地審視著一張張走下火車人的臉。)
S09	scent	(n.)香味，香水 (v.)嗅出氣味 The room was filled with the scent of roses. (這房間充滿了玫瑰香味。) Halfway through the game, the team could already scent victory. (半場以後，這個球隊已經嗅到勝利了。)

S10	scheme	(n.)計畫，方案 Jack's scheme for raising money is practicable. (傑克籌款的計畫是可行的。)
S11	scorn	(v.)輕蔑，藐視 The politician looked at her with scorn. (這個政治家以蔑視的眼光看著她。)
S12	scramble	(v.)爬行，攀爬，搶奪，擾亂，炒(蛋) They scrambled up the hill. (他們爬上了小山。)
S13	scrap	(v.)碎片，小塊，片段，切削，廢料 I'm reading today's newspaper very carefully lest I should miss a scrap of information. (我非常仔細地讀今天的報紙，唯恐我錯過一點信息。)
S14	scrape	(v.)刮，擦 He scraped the potatoes before frying. (他炸馬鈴薯前先將馬鈴薯刮皮。)
S15	scratch	(v.)抓，搔，勾掉，刪去，亂劃 (n.)抓痕，擦傷，刮擦聲 The boy scratched his head and didn't know how to answer the question. (這男孩抓一抓他的頭，不知道如何回答這個問題。) We bake a birthday cake for you from scratch, not from mix. (我們要為你烤一個生日蛋糕，從頭做起的，不是用蛋糕混合料。)
S16	screwdriver	(n.)螺絲刀，螺絲起子，改錐 The chair is not stable. You can fix it by using a screwdriver to tighten the loose screw. (這張椅子不穩。你可以用一支螺絲起子修理拴緊鬆掉的螺絲。)
S17	scroll	(n.)卷軸，畫卷 I found an ancient Chinese scroll in my grandfather's study room. (我在祖父的書房裡發現了一幅古老的中國畫卷。)
S18	sculpture sculptor	(n.)雕刻 We enjoy admiring sculptures of ancient Roman gods in the museum. (我們在博物館裡欣賞著古羅馬神像的雕塑。) (n.)雕塑家，雕刻家 he is one of the best sculptors since Henry Moore. (她是自亨利莫爾之後最好的雕塑家之一。)
S19	secure	(adj.)安全的，牢固的，穩當的 (v.)獲得，保證，獲得安全 The computer files must be saved regularly to be secure from accidental deletion. (電腦檔案必須定期儲存，以確保不會被意外地被刪除。) He was disappointed by his failure to secure the top job with the bank. (他因沒能得到銀行的高層工作而失望。)

S20	segment	(n.)部分，切片，斷片 The company dominates this segment of the market. (該公司控制了這一部分的市場。)
S21	senior	(adj.)年紀較大的，地位較高的，前輩的，高級的 (n.)最高年級的學生，前輩，上司，學長，資深人士 My older brother is two years senior to me. (我哥哥比我大二歲。) Most seniors are busy looking for jobs. (大多數大四的學生都忙著找工作。) Senior customers will get 10 percent off on everything purchased in our store every Tuesday. (每個禮拜二，年長的顧客在我們店裡消費的每樣商品都可以享受一成的折扣。)
S22	sentiment sentimental	(n.)感情，心情，情緒 The song aroused patriotic sentiment. (這首歌喚起了愛國情操。) (adj.)多愁善感的，感情用事的 My mother kept all the old photographs for sentimental reasons. (我媽保存所有這些舊照片是出於情感上的緣故。)
S23	sermon	(n.)布道，說教，(令人生厭的)冗長講話 The minister preached a sermon on "humility." (牧師就「謙恭」主題做佈道。) Father gave me a sermon on table manners. (父親就餐桌禮儀問題對我作了一番說教。)
S24	setting	(n.)安裝，設定，背景，佈景，全副餐具 The movie <i>Star War</i> has the space as its setting. (電影星際大戰以太空作為它的背景。) The meeting will be held at a public setting. (會議將在一個公開地點召開。)
S25	severe	(adj.)嚴重的，苛刻的，艱難的，激烈的 Such a terrible crime deserves the severest punishment. (這樣一種可怕的罪行應受最嚴厲的處罰。)
S26	shabby	(adj.)破爛的，破舊的，邋遢的，骯髒的 An old man in shabby clothes came to the door. (一位衣衫襤褸的老人來到門前。)
S27	sharpen	(v.)削尖，磨快，使敏銳，加劇 The little boy neatly sharpened all of his pencils. (小男孩乾淨俐落地把他所有的鉛筆削尖。) Cold weather sharpens the pain in my knee. (寒冷加劇了我膝蓋的疼痛。)

S28	shatter	(v.) 粉碎，毀壞，損害 I dropped the vase, and it shattered on the floor. (我掉下了花瓶，它在地板上打碎了。)
S29	shaver	(n.) 理髮師，剃刀 My grand grandfather used to be a shaver in the barber shop. (我的曾祖父曾經是理髮店的理髮師。) I sent my father an electronic shaver on his birthday. (我在父親生日時送給他一個電動刮鬍刀。)
S30	shelter	(n.) 遮蔽物，避難所，庇護所 (v.) 避難，庇護 The organization opened a shelter for the city's homeless. (這組織為了該市遊民住開設了一個收容所。) We were caught in a thunderstorm, without anywhere to shelter. (我們遇上了雷雨，無處躲藏避難。)
S31	sheriff	(n.) 警長，縣的行政司法長官 Mr. Johnson Smith was elected sheriff of the county. (強森史密斯先生被選為警長。)
S32	shield	(n.) 盾，保護者，庇護者，防護物，護罩，擋板 (v.) 保護，保衛，包庇，掩蓋 Dark glasses are an effective shield against the glare. (墨鏡有效地阻隔強光保護眼睛。) Her hat shielded her eyes from the sun. (她的帽子遮住太陽光保護她的眼睛。)
S33	shift	(v.) 轉移，移動，搬移，更換，改變 (n.) 轉換，轉變，輪班 The wind is expected to shift to the east tomorrow. (預計明天風將轉移向東方吹。) There has been a dramatic shift in public opinion towards peaceful negotiations. (大眾對和平談判的觀念發生了重大變化。) As a nurse, I often need to work on the night shift, which has been bothering me a lot. (作為一個護士，我必需經常輪夜班，這讓我很困擾。)
S34	shiver	(v.) 發抖，打顫 (n.) 顫抖 Today's temperature drops to record low, and we can see pedestrians shiver in cold winds. (今天溫度下降到最低紀錄，我們可以看到行人在寒風中發抖。) The temperature dropped very quickly. He shivered with cold in his thin cotton shirt. (溫度下降很快。他只穿著薄薄的棉布襯衫，凍得瑟縮發抖。)

S35	shortcoming	(n.)缺點，弱點 He has many shortcomings as a husband; however, he was a good father to his children. (作為一個丈夫他有很多缺點，但他卻是孩子們的好父親。)
S36	shortsighted	(adj.)近視的 I finally realized that I was shortsighted and went to the optician. (我終於意識到我近視，於是去找了眼鏡師。)
S37	shove	(v./n.)推，撞，移動，亂塞，亂放 My classmate shoved her book across the desk to me. (我同學把書推到書桌的另一邊給我。) The car won't start. Can you give it a shove? (這車子啟動不了。你能不能推它一把?) The man only found out he was going the wrong way, so he shoved the cars over the crossing. (該名男子僅發現自己走錯路，於是將汽車切過十字路口。)
S38	shred	(n.)極少量，微量 There's still a shred of hope that a peace agreement can be reached. (達成和平協議仍存有一絲希望。)
S39	shrink	(v.)縮小，收縮，減小，畏縮 (shrink-shrank-shrunk) My sweater shrank in the wash; the water must have been hot. (我的毛線衣在洗滌時縮水了，水一定是熱的。)
S40	shrub	(n.)灌木 Angela planted some roses and other flowering shrubs in her back yard. (安琪拉在家後院種了一些玫瑰及其他一些開花灌木。)
S41	shrug	(v.)(表示不知道或不感興趣)聳(肩) He shrugged his shoulders as if to say that there was nothing he could do about it. (他聳了聳肩，好像在說他對此無能為力。)
S42	shudder	(v.)(因有令人不快的想法或感覺而)戰慄，發抖 The sight of so much blood made him shudder. (看到那麼多的血，他不禁渾身顫抖。)
S43	shutter	(n.)百葉窗，(窗戶的)活動遮板，護窗板 Shutters usually come in pairs and are hung like doors on hinges. (百葉窗通常是成對的，像門一樣掛在鉸鏈上。)
S44	signature	(n.)簽名 Fans are eager to get pictures or posters of the movie stars with their signatures. (影迷熱切地想得到有電影明星簽名的照片或海報。)

S45	simmer	(v./n.)慢慢地煮，煨，燉 The flights were either delayed or cancelled, and the passengers in the airport were simmering with rage. (班機要不是誤點就是取消，在機場的乘客怒火中燒。) Could you set up the pots and bring water to a simmer? (你可以放好爐子，將水慢慢煮沸嗎?)
S46	skeleton	(n.)骨骼，骨架 The archaeologists found an old sheep skeleton up on the cliffs. (考古學家們在懸崖上發現了一副老綿羊的骨架。)
S47	sketch	(n.)素描，速寫，草圖，隨筆 (v.)寫生，畫素描 When we visited Washington, D.C., she made a sketch of the White House. (當我們參觀華盛頓特區時，她畫了張白宮的素描。) You'll receive a sketch of the map with hiking routes in the mail this week. (你在這個星期將接到我們遠足路線圖的郵件。) In order to finish our project, we have sketched out the plan for it. (為了完成我們的企劃案，我們已經勾勒出了計劃。)
S48	skim	(v.)撇去，略讀，瀏覽 She skimmed the fat floating in the soup. (她撇去浮在湯上的油脂。) I usually just skim through the newspaper in the morning before going to work. (我通常在早晨去工作之前瀏覽一下報紙。)
S49	slam	(v.)(使)重重撞上，(使)砰地關上 The wind made the door slam. (風吹過來，砰地把門關上了。)
S50	slap	(v.)拍，摑，掌擊 She regretted that she gave her son a slap for behaving badly. (她後悔因兒子不聽話給了他一巴掌。)
S51	slaughter	(n.)(尤指戰爭中的)屠殺，殺戮 People in the town hardly escaped the slaughter when the rebels were defeated. (叛亂分子被擊敗後，鎮上幾乎沒人能倖免於大屠殺。)
S52	slay	(v.)(以暴力)殺死，殘殺(slay, slew, slain) According to the record, St. George slew the dragon. (根據記錄，聖喬治殺死了龍。)
S53	slogan	(n.)口號 "Just do it" is the latest slogan of Nike. (「想做就做」是耐吉最新的口號。)

S54	sloppy	(adj.)馬虎的，隨便的，大意的，不整潔的 Spelling mistakes always look sloppy in a formal letter. (在正式信件裡，寫錯字總是看起來太草率。)
S55	sly	(adj.)狡猾的，狡詐的 The man is a sly old devil; I won't trust him with my money. (這個人是老滑頭，我不會把錢交付給他的。)
S56	smash	(v.)打破，猛擊，消滅 (n.)擊碎聲，破碎聲 Two or three glasses fell off and smashed into pieces. (兩三個玻璃杯掉落，摔成碎片。) I was woken by the smash of glass in the kitchen. (廚房裡玻璃被砸碎的聲音把我吵醒了。)
S57	sneak sneaky	(v.)偷偷地走，溜 (n.)偷偷摸摸的人，告密者 He sneaked out of the office yesterday afternoon and had a cup of tea with friends in the newly open café. (昨天下午偷偷地溜出辦公室，在新開的咖啡廳和朋友喝茶。) It's you that told Mrs. Cooper I broke the window. You are a nasty sneak! (是你告訴了庫珀夫人我打破玻璃。你這卑鄙的告密者!) (adj.)卑劣的，偷偷摸摸的 I saw a man opened the door in a sneaky manner and entered the house. (我看見一個男人鬼鬼祟祟打開了門進入房子。)
S58	sneaker	(n.)運動鞋 This pair of sneakers is very durable and comfortable. (這雙運動鞋是非常耐久和舒適的。)
S59	sniff	(v.)嗅，聞出 My husband was weird because he would sniff his socks to see if they needed washing every day. (我先生很奇怪，每天他會嗅自己的襪子，看是否需要洗了。)
S60	snore	(v.)打鼾，打呼 Mrs. Lin complained about her husband, saying that his husband snored so loudly that usually kept her awake at night. (林太太抱怨丈夫，說她先生打鼾太吵，弄得她整夜無法入睡。)
S61	snort	(v.)噴鼻息，從鼻中噴氣作聲 I couldn't believe it. He did an impression of a horse snorting. (我真無法相信，他模仿馬噴鼻息的聲音。)
S62	soak	(v.)浸泡，濕透，吸收，使沈湎 He likes to soak himself in a warm bath after a day's hard work. (他喜歡在一天的辛苦工作後泡溫水澡。) He turned off the water and left the dishes to soak in the sink. (他關掉水，把盤子浸泡在水槽裡。)

S63	soar	(v./n.)高飛，高漲，暴漲 The birds soar quickly up into the air. (鳥迅速地高飛入空中。) The soar of the space shuttle never fails to inspire. (太空梭的飛升永遠不會間斷。)
S64	sob	(v.)啜泣，嗚咽，抽噎 I found her sobbing in the dark corner because she broke up with her boyfriend. (我看見她在黑暗的角落裡啜泣，因為她和男朋友分手。)
S65	sober	(adj.)清醒的，嚴肅的，樸素的 (v.)變得嚴肅的 He had been drunk when I arrived. Now he was sober. (當我到達時，他喝醉了。現在他是清醒的。) Bill drank too much. His wife made him a cup of strong tea, and this sobered him a little. (比爾喝酒太多。他妻子幫他泡了一杯濃茶，這使他清醒一點。)
S66	socialize sociable socialism sociology	(v.)參加社交活動，交際 Though some people consider socializing is important, but I dislike to socialize especially with my colleagues. (儘管有些人認為社交很重要，但我不喜歡，尤其是與同事交際。) (adj.)好交際的，善於社交的，合群的 Rose is very sociable; she likes parties. (蘿絲非常喜歡交際，她喜歡派對。) (n.)社會主義 Equality is one of the pillars of socialism. (平等是社會主義的支柱之一。) (n.)社會學 Dr. Chen is very knowledgeable, and he has a degree in sociology and politics. (陳博士很有學問，他擁有社會學和政治學學位。)
S67	sophomore	(n.)大學或高中二年級學生 In his sophomore year, James started writing computer programs for a software company. (在他二年級的時候，詹姆斯開始為一家軟體公司寫電腦程式。)
S68	spacecraft (= spaceship)	(n.)太空船 The scientists would innovate unmanned spacecraft in the near future. (科學家不久的將來會發明無人駕駛的太空船。)

S69	spare	(adj.)多餘的，剩下的，備用的 (v.)分讓，省用，饒恕 (n.)備用品 I beg the robber to take all my money but spare my life! (我乞求強盜拿走我所有的錢，但是請饒了我的性命!) Do you want to know what successful people are doing in the spare time? (你是否想知道成功的人業餘時間在做什麼?) Tony got a flat tire. Fortunately, he had a spare tire in the trunk. (東尼的車爆胎了。幸好他的車廂裡有一個備胎。)
S70	spear	(n.)矛，標槍，嫩芽 (v.)用矛刺，用叉叉起 In the past, spears are used to hunt animals. (以前，矛是被用來獵取動物。) He speared a meatball with his fork. (他用叉子叉起一個肉丸。)
S71	specimen	(n.)標本，樣品(複數 specimens) He has a collection of rare insect specimens. (他收集了很多稀有昆蟲的標本。)
S72	spectacle	(n.)不尋常的事，出人意料的情況，景象，奇觀，壯觀 The display of fireworks on New Year's Eve was a fine spectacle and it drew a lot of tourists. (除夕燃放的煙火真是美妙的奇觀，吸引了很多遊客。)
S73	spectator	(n.)觀眾 Over fifteen hundred spectators watched the NBA final game. (超過一千五百位觀眾在觀看 NBA 籃球決賽。)
S74	spine	(n.)脊柱，脊椎 She injured her spine in a riding accident. (她在一次墜馬事故中脊椎受傷。)
S75	spiritual	(adj.)精神上的，心靈上的 The Dalai Lama is the spiritual leader of Tibetans. (達賴喇嘛是西藏的精神領袖。)
S76	splendid splendor	(adj.)極好的，傑出的，華麗的，燦爛的 The princess arrives in a splendid golden coach drawn by white horses. (公主坐著一輛白馬拉的華麗金色馬車到達。) (n.)壯麗，華麗，壯觀 The palace was damaged in a fire in World War II, but now it has been restored to its former splendor. (宮殿在第二次世界大戰時被火燒毀了，但是現在它恢復了以前的輝煌。)

S77	split	(v.)分裂，撕開，均分 (n.)裂口，裂縫，分離 I split the wood with an ax. (我用斧頭把木頭劈開了。) She split the class into groups of four. (她把這個班級分成四人一組的小組。) Frost caused the split in the rock. (霜使岩石裂了條縫。)
S78	spotlight	(n.)聚光燈 (v.)使突出醒目，使公眾注意 Stars are always in the spotlight. After they retire, some of them cannot get used to the normal lives. (明星總是引人注意的焦點。在他們退休之後，有些人不能習慣正常生活。) The article spotlights the difficulties of the handicapped. (這篇文章突出報導了殘疾人的困難。)
S79	sprint	(v.)(短距離)飛奔，衝刺 It's too late. We need to sprint to catch the bus. (時間晚了，我們必須飛奔趕上公車。)
S80	squat	(v.)蹲，蹲坐 (squat, squatted, squatted) She squatted on the ground and warmed her hands by the fire. (她蹲在地上，伸出雙手烤火。)
S81	stack	(v./n.)(排放整齊的)堆，疊 The room was stacked with old books and magazines. (房間裡堆滿了舊書和舊雜誌。) I placed my books in a neat stack. (我把書整整齊齊放成一堆。)
S82	stagger	(v.)蹣跚，搖搖晃晃地走 (n.)搖晃不穩的腳步 Joe was staggering with nothing to lean against, nearly falling to the ground. (喬搖搖晃晃地走，沒有什麼可以依靠的，差點摔倒在地上。) Mike gave a stagger on hearing the bad news. (麥克聽到這一壞消息，他變得步履蹣跚。)
S83	stain	(v.)沾汙，染汙，留下汙跡 Tomato sauce stains terribly; it is really difficult to get it out of clothes. (蕃茄醬沾上就很麻煩，很難把它從衣服上洗掉。)
S84	stake	(n.)股本，股份 He holds a 40 percent stake in the company. (他擁有公司 40%的股份。)

S85	stalk	(n.)(植物的)莖，稈，(葉或果實的)柄，蒂，(花)梗 She trimmed the stalks of the tulips before putting them in a vase. (她修剪了一下鬱金香的花梗，然後把它們插進花瓶。)
S86	stall	(n.)貨攤，攤位，販賣處 In the village market, the stalls are piled high with local vegetables. (村子市集的攤位上高高堆著當地產的蔬菜。)
S87	stance	(n.)立場，位置，姿態，準備擊球姿勢 The opposite party always maintained a lofty stance to deal with the events. (反對黨始終保持著高高在上的姿態來處理事件。)
S88	stanza	(n.)詩的一節 The poem has six stanzas. (這首詩有六小節。)
S89	startle	(v.)使人吃驚，嚇一跳 The noise of the car startled the birds, and the flock flew up into the air. (汽車的噪音嚇到鳥，使鳥群飛入空中。)
S90	statement	(n.)陳述，聲明，結算表 The statement by the TV company denied any involvement of the sexual harassment with the news reporter. (電視公司聲明否認牽涉到對新聞記者的性騷擾。)
S91	statistics statistical	(n.)統計數字或資料，統計學 Statistics indicate that 99% of households in this country have a TV. (統計數字顯示在這個國家有 99%的家庭有電視。) (adj.)統計的；統計學的 Statistical techniques are regularly employed for scientists. (科學家經常使用統計技術。)
S92	steer	(v.)駕駛(交通工具)，指導，帶領，操縱 (n.)指點，建議 She carefully steered the car around the holes. (她小心開車繞過那些坑洞。) The server steered her guests into the Private Room. (服務生把客人們引到餐廳包廂。) The employee asked for a steer on the policy-making. (該員工要求決策指點。)
S93	stem	(n.)莖，梗，柄，詞幹 (v.)遏止...的發展，起源於，由...而造成 The stems of many flowers were broken by the strong wind. (許多花梗被強風吹斷了。) Cut one inch off the bottom of the stem before you put the roses in water. (在你把玫瑰花放入水中之前，從莖的底部剪下一英寸。) The loss stemmed from his recklessness. (損失是他的魯莽冒失造成的。)

S94	stereotype	(n.)習慣方法，陳規，刻板模式 (v.)刻板模式，把...澆鑄成鉛板 The stereotype of Japanese greeting is bowing. (日本人問候的習慣方法是鞠躬。) The study claims that British advertising stereotypes women. (這項研究聲稱英國的廣告對女性有刻板印象。)
S95	stern	(adj.)嚴格的，嚴厲的 (n.)尾部，船尾，艍 Stern discipline may not achieve the desired result because there was a riot everywhere. (嚴厲的紀律可能無法得到期望的結果，因為到處都在暴動。) My mother reminded us that we should do over the whole house from stem to stern. (我媽提醒我們，我們應該從頭到尾地整理房子。) She seated herself in the stern of the boat, enjoying the sunny afternoon. (她坐在船尾，享受陽光明媚的午後。)
S96	stew	(v./n.)(用文火)煮，燉，爛，焦急，不安，消磨時間，無所事事 I stewed the tomatoes with peppers this afternoon. Do you want to try it? (我下午用辣椒燉番茄，你要試試嗎?) You're not still stewing about what happened yesterday, are you? (你不會還在為昨天的事生氣，有嗎?) The hostess prepared a hearty stew for dinner. (女主人為晚餐準備了一道豐盛的燉肉。) Lisa is all in a stew over her lost suitcase. (麗莎因丟失衣箱焦急萬分。) With jobs so scarce, many young people spend long hours with little to do but drink and stew (工作機會很少，許多年輕人除了喝酒和消磨時間外，整天無所事事。)
S97	steward stewardess (女)	(n.)服務員(男)，總務人員，膳務員 (v.)管理，當服務員，當管事 It is a routine in Northwest Airlines that stewards will be inspecting the race track at 9:00. (在西北航空公司，服務人員會在九點鐘檢查跑道，這是常規。) Flight Attendant is the more commonly used term than steward/stewardess. However, they can be used interchangeably. (空服人員比空少/空姐更常用。但是，它們是可以互換使用。)
S98	stingy	(adj.)小氣的，吝嗇的 He is really stingy and never buys anything to eat when we are out. (他真是吝嗇，當我們出去時，他從未買任何東西吃。)

S99	stout	(adj.)結實的，胖的，粗壯的，勇敢的，堅定的 I've bought myself a pair of stout boots for hiking. (我為自己買了一雙結實的靴子來健行。)
S100	straightforward	(adj.)簡單的，容易理解的，坦率地，直截了當地 The logic of the operating system is fairly straightforward. You don't have to do too much research. (操作系統的邏輯非常容易理解，你不必進行太多研究。)
S101	strain	(v.)拉緊，伸張，使過勞，扭歪 (n.)拉緊，扭傷，過勞 The dogs were straining at the leash, eager to get to the park. (狗費勁的拉著皮帶，急著要到公園去。) You'll strain your back carrying those heavy suitcases. (提那些重的手提箱，你會扭傷你的背。) Our product is designed to help those suffering from muscular strain or pain to restore their wellness. (我們的產品旨在幫助患有肌肉勞損或疼痛的人恢復健康。)
S102	strait	(n.)海峽，窘境，困境 The Straits of Gibraltar has continued to be vital to southern Europe, northern Africa, and western Asia as a shipping route. (作為航運路線，直布羅陀海峽對南歐，北非和西亞仍然至關重要。) Because of the recent economic downturn, many companies are in such difficult straits that their stock prices have come right down. (由於最近的經濟不景氣，許多公司財務狀況極為窘迫，導致其股價直線下跌。)
S103	strand	(v.)使...擱淺 (n.)(線、繩等的)縷，股，海濱，湖岸，河灘 Officials said they had managed to rescue about 100 people from a cruise ship stranded off the western coast of Norway. (官員說，他們已經設法從滯留在挪威西海岸的一艘遊輪上救出了約100人。) She tucked a loose strand of hair behind her ears. (她把一縷鬆散下來的頭髮塞到耳後。) According to the width of the noodle strands, Japanese noodles are classified into four types in general. (根據麵條的寬度，日本麵條通常分為四種類型。)
S104	strap	(n.)皮帶，帶子 You can find the reliable and secure luggage accessories such as luggage straps on Amazon.com. (你可以在亞馬遜網站上找到可靠且安全的行李箱配件，例如行李箱帶。)

S105	stray astray	(v.)偏離原路，越過限定區域 (adj.)迷路的，走失的，流浪的 (n)迷路者(家畜)，流浪者 The little shepherd did not know what to do because the herd of cattle had strayed into the road. (小牧羊人不知道該怎麼辦，因為這群牛偏離原路，上了馬路。) I found a stray dog barking at the door. (我發現一隻走失的狗在門口叫。) That dog is a stray that we took in. (那是我們收養的一隻流浪狗。) (adv)離開正確的路，迷路，離開正道 (adj.)迷路的，離開正道的， The attractions of the big city easily lead people astray. (大城市的誘惑很容易讓人走入歧途。) If it were not for him , we would have gone astray. (如果不是他的話，我們就迷路了。)
S106	streak	(n.)條紋，條痕 (v.)在……上有條紋，使留下條痕，疾駛，閃現，飛奔 I can't believe that the window cleaner left dirty streaks on the windows. (我無法相信擦窗工人在窗戶上留下了一條污痕。) If the cloth you're using is dirty, you're always going to streak your windows. (如果你使用的布很髒，那麼你總是會在窗戶留下痕跡。) There are too many cars streaking down on the road. (有太多的汽車在路上疾駛而去。)
S107	strengthen	(v.)變強，加強，增值 Exercise strengthens muscles. (運動可以強化肌肉。)
S108	stride	(v.)大步走，闊步走 (n.)大步，進步，進展 If you stride somewhere, you walk there with quick, long steps. (如果你大踏步走到某處，你就是以快而大的步伐走到那裡。) The little girl crossed the street in ten strides. (小女孩用十大步走到街那邊。)
S109	stripe	(n.)條紋，斑紋，臂章，軍階條 (v.)加條紋於 The zebra is a wild African horse with black and white stripes. (斑馬是一種身體上有黑白條紋的非洲野馬。) By the age of 30 he'd just earned his third stripe and become a sergeant. (30歲時，他為自己的軍服添上了第三道軍階條，成為一名中士。) I bought my little sister a stick of candy bar which was striped with red and white. (我給妹妹買了一根棒棒糖，上面有紅色和白色條紋。)

S110	strive	(v.)努力，奮鬥 All her life she was striving against injustice. (她的一生都在努力反對不公正。)
S111	stroll stroller	(v./n.)散步，溜達，閒逛 My family usually strolled along the beach after dinner when living by the sea. (在海邊生活時，晚飯後我們一家人常去海灘散步。) My family usually took a stroll after supper. (我們一家人吃過晚飯常出去溜達一陣子。) (n.)散步者，閒逛的人，【美】摺疊式嬰兒車 The couple purchased a stroller after they had a baby. (這對夫婦在生完孩子後購買了一輛嬰兒車。)
S112	structure structural	(n.)結構，構造，組織，構造體，建築物 Due to scientists' contributions, we know a lot about the structure of genes now. (由於科學家的貢獻，如今我們對基因的結構有了較多的了解。) (adj.)結構，構造，機構，體系 The political reforms have led to major structural changes in the economy. (政治改革導致經濟結構的重大變化。)
S113	stumble	(v.)絆腳，蹣跚而行，說話結巴 Having drunk half a bottle of whiskey, she stumbled upstairs and got into bed. (喝了半瓶威士忌酒，她蹣跚地上樓睡覺。)
S114	stun	(v.)使震驚，使驚訝 News of the disaster stunned people throughout the world. (災難消息震驚全世界的人。)
S115	sturdy	(adj.)結實的，牢固的，強壯的堅決的，堅定的 We put up a sturdy defense of our proposal. (我們堅定地為自己的提議辯護。)
S116	stutter	(v.)口吃，結結巴巴地說 "Be patient and let me finish my words," she stutters a little. (她有點兒口吃地說：「有點耐心，讓我把話說完。」)
S117	stylish	(adj.)氣派的，格調優雅的 I really recommended that you watch this movie because its direction is subtle and stylish. (我真的建議你看這部電影，因為導演手法精巧細緻、格調高雅。)
S118	submit	(v.)順從，服從，提交，建議，主張 We shall submit our disputes to the court's judgment. (我們將遞交我們的紛爭給法庭判決。) Applications must be submitted by June 21 st . (申請書必須在6月21日前遞交。)

S119	substantial	(adj.)大的，可觀的，價值巨大的，重大的 The research found a substantial difference between the opinions of men and women. (這研究發現男性和女性之間存在重大的意見分歧。) substantially (adv.)本質上，實質上，大體上，大大地 Japanese spend substantially less than we do in health care are actually living longer than we do. (日本人花費在健保上的錢比我們少，實際上卻活得比我們長。)
S120	substitute	(v.)代替，頂替 (n.)代替者，代替品，代課老師 She substituted for the worker who was ill. (她頂替生病的工人。) Is saccharin a healthy substitute for sugar? (糖精是糖的健康替代品嗎?) substitution (n.)代替，代用，替換 Many tea houses use saccharin in substitution for sugar. (很多茶館用糖精代替糖。)
S121	supervise	(v.)監督，管理，指導 Robert supervises the whole department of business. (羅伯管理這整個營業部門。) supervision (n.)監督，指導，管理 There are over 100 doctors under his supervision in this hospital. (在這家醫院，有上百名醫師在他的督導之下。) supervisor (n.)上司，管理人，監督人，指導者 My supervisor not only has good management skills but also treats everybody fairly in the workplace. (我的上司不僅有良好的管理技巧，而且在工作場所公平對待大家。)
S122	suitcase	(n.)手提箱 It's almost time. Have you packed your suitcase yet? (是時候了，你把衣物都放進手提箱了嗎?)
S123	sulfur	(n.)【化】硫(磺) (adj.)硫磺色，黃綠色 Sulfur is found abundantly in volcanic regions. (硫在火山地區大量存在。) You can see many sulfur rocks in volcanic regions. (在火山地區，你可以發現很多硫磺岩。)

S124	summary	(n.)總結，摘要，概要 In summary, everybody has to take his responsibility. (總結來說，每個人都必須承擔他的責任。) summarize (v.)總結，概括，概述 The results of research are summarized at the end of the chapter. (研究的結果總結於本章的結尾。)
S125	summon	(v.)命令...到(某地)，傳喚，召喚，召集 When it was dawn, General Rattigan summoned reinforcements to help resist the attack. (黎明時分，拉蒂根將軍命令增援部隊協助抵擋進攻。)
S126	supernatural	(adj.)超自然的，神奇的 She is said to have supernatural powers and to be able to communicate with the dead. (據說她有超自然的力量，能與死者溝通。)
S127	supervise	(v.)監督，管理，指導 Robert supervises the whole department of business. (羅伯管理這整個營業部門。) supervision (n.)監督，指導，管理 There are over 100 doctors under his supervision in this hospital. (在這家醫院，有上百名醫師在他的督導之下。) supervisor (n.)上司，管理人，監督人，指導者 My supervisor not only has good management skills but also treats everybody fairly in the workplace. (我的上司不僅有良好的管理技巧，而且在工作場所公平對待大家。)
S128	suppress	(v.)鎮壓，壓制，制止 The Hungarian uprising in 1956 was suppressed by the Soviet Union. (1956 年匈牙利起義受到蘇聯武力鎮壓。)
S129	supreme	(adj.)最高的，極度的，最大的 In the past an emperor was the supreme ruler of his country. (從前皇帝是國家的最高統治者。)
S130	surge	(v.)遽增，陡增，急遽上升 (n.)湧現，奔湧 An unexpected surge in electrical power caused the computer to crash. (突然遽增的電壓導致電腦當機。) At the end of the game, there was a surge of fans onto the field. (比賽結束後，大群球迷湧向比賽場地。)

S131	surgery	(n.)外科醫學，手術，手術室 My brothers both had surgery on the heart, so I need to be careful about myself because of family medical history. (我兩個兄弟都接受了心臟外科手術，因此我需要注意自己，因為家庭病史。) (n.)外科醫師 To become a qualified surgeon, you need to get into a medical school and complete all the required courses and training. (要成為一位合格的外科醫生，你必需進入醫學院，完成所有必修課程及訓練。)
S132	surrender	(v.)投降，屈服於，放棄，交出 (n.)投降，屈服，讓步 They would rather die than surrender to the invaders. (他們寧死也不向侵略者投降。) The surrender of the soldiers saved themselves from being killed. (士兵們的投降使他們免遭被殺戮。)
S133	suspicion	(n.)懷疑，涉嫌，疑心 I had a suspicion that my husband was up to something because he went out every night after answering a call. (我懷疑我先生有事，因為他每天晚上接聽電話後就出去。) (n.)有嫌疑的，懷疑的，可疑的 There were still suspicious circumstances about his death. (關於他的死亡，尚有值得懷疑的狀況。)
S134	sustain	(v.)支撐，保持，維持，忍受，遭受 The love and support of his family sustained him when he studied abroad. (當他在國外讀書時，他家人的愛和支持讓他支撐下去。)
S135	swamp	(n.)沼澤，沼澤地 (v.)使陷入困境，使忙得不可開交，使濕透，充斥，席捲 The Everglades are an area of swamp in southern Florida. (佛羅里達大濕地是佛羅里達州南部的一片沼澤地區。) His secretary was swamped with work. (他秘書的工作多得難以招架。) Foreign cars have swamped the US market. (外國車席捲整個美國市場。)
S136	swarm	(n.)(昆蟲等的)群，蜂群，(密集的)一大群，一大批 (v.)成群地移動或飛行，被擠滿，群集，蜂湧而入 The dead deer was covered with swarms of flies. (這頭死鹿身上爬滿一群群的蒼蠅。) A swarm of photographers followed the movie star's car. (一大群攝影記者跟在這位電影明星的車後。) Customers swarmed into the store during the spring sale. (在春季拍賣期間，顧客蜂湧著擠進商店。)

S137	sway	(v./n.)搖擺，搖晃 She swayed her body in time with the music. (她隨著音樂及時地搖擺了她的身體。) The trees were swaying in the wind. (樹在風中搖擺著。)
S138	swelling	(n.)腫塊，腫脹 She had swelling on her face where she'd been bitten by mosquitoes. (她的臉因為被蚊子咬而腫脹。)
S139	sympathetic sympathize sympathy	(adj.)同情的，贊成的，支持的 I felt very sympathetic for their losing their jobs. (我對他們丟掉了他們的工作非常同情。) (v.)同情，體諒，憐憫 I know what it is like to have migraines, so I really sympathize with you. (我知道偏頭痛有多難受，所以我真的很同情你。) (n.)同情，同情心，贊同，支持 The president sent a message to express his sympathy for the families of the death in the air crash. (總統送了一個信息給空難的家屬，表達慰問之意。)
S140	symphony	(n.)交響樂，交響曲 In the country, I can listen to the harmonious symphony of nature composed of the chirping of insects and birds. (在鄉下，我可以聽昆蟲和鳥鳴所組成大自然的和諧交響樂。)
S141	syrup	(n.)糖漿，果汁 He had some bread spread with syrup. (他吃了一些塗糖漿的麵包。)

T01	tackle	(v.)應付，處理，阻截，抓獲 We have found effective ways to tackle the problem. (我們已經找到處理這個問題的有效方法。) The policeman tackled the thief as he tried to escape. (警察擒獲該名小偷，在他試圖逃跑時。)
T02	tan	(n.)棕褐色 (v.)曬成棕褐色(tan, tanned, tanned) His arms and legs had a deep tan. (他的手臂和腿曬得很黑。) My skin tans very easily in the summer. (我的皮膚在夏天很容易曬黑。)
T03	tangle	(n.)纏結，亂成一團 (v.)纏在一起 There is a tangle of ropes on the floor. (地板上有一團亂糟糟的電線。) Her hair was tangled, and it was difficult to comb. (她的頭髮纏結在一起，很難梳。)
T04	tar	(n.)柏油，瀝青 Tar is commonly used for road construction. (瀝青通常被用來鋪路。)
T05	tart	(n.)水果派，水果餡餅 Would you like an apple tart for dessert? (要不要吃個蘋果派做為飯後甜點?)
T06	tavern	(n.)酒館，旅店，客棧 I highly recommend this tavern located in a hidden countryside. (我非常推薦那間隱藏在鄉村的旅店。)
T07	telescope	(n.)望眼鏡 We need to use a telescope in order to observe the stars. (我們需要使用望遠鏡來觀察星星。)
T08	teller	(n.)出納員，敘述者，計票員 My sister works as a teller in the local bank. (我的妹妹在當地的一家銀行擔任出納員。)
T09	tempt temptation	(v.)引誘，誘惑，慫恿 The salesman tried to tempt me into buying a more expensive model. (推銷員試圖慫恿我買比較貴的那一款車子。) (n.)引誘，誘惑 I am going on a diet, but I can't resist the temptation of chocolate ice cream. (我要節食，但是我不能抗拒巧克力冰淇淋的誘惑。)

T10	tenant	(n.)房客 The tenant has to inform the landlord two weeks in advance if he/she decides to move out. (如果房客決定搬走的話，他/她必須在二個星期前通知房東。)
T11	tentative tentatively	(adj.)暫定地，不確定的，試探性的 My family has tentative plans to take a trip to France in August. (我們家暫定八月份去法國旅行。) (adv.)暫時地，試驗性地，遲疑地 The speech contest is tentatively planned for next week. (演講比賽暫定在下個星期。)
T12	terminal	(n.)終點站，終端，航廈 (adj.)末期的，不治的，末端的 You have to take the shuttle bus to get to the terminal. (你必須搭接駁車到終點站。) His grandfather is suffering from terminal lung cancer. (他爺爺正受末期的肺癌之苦。)
T13	terrace	(n.)平台，陽台，梯田，階地 I am looking for an apartment with a terrace overlooking the bay. (我正在找一間擁有可以俯瞰海灣的陽台公寓。)
T14	territory	(n.)領土，版圖，領域，地區 My sister warns me not to step in her room; her bedroom is a forbidden territory to the rest of us. (我的姐姐警告我不要踏進她的房間，她的臥室是我們其他人的禁地。)
T15	terrorism	(n.)恐怖主義 The bomb explosion was one of the worst acts of terrorism that Italy has experienced in recent years. (炸彈爆炸是義大利近年來經歷過最壞的恐怖行動之一。)
T16	theft	(n.)竊盜罪，偷竊 Police are investigating the theft of jewelry from the jewelry store. (警察正在調查珠寶店失竊的首飾。)
T17	theme	(n.)主題，主調，主旋律 The theme of this movie is about the conflict between eastern and western cultures. (這部電影的主題是關於東西方文化之間的衝突。)
T18	thigh	(n.)大腿 Although I have lost much weight, my thighs seem not to get slimmer. (雖然我的體重減輕許多，但我的大腿似乎沒有變瘦。)
T19	thorn	(n.)刺，荊棘 The thorns of roses are often compared to the difficulty and pain in love. (玫瑰花的刺常被比喻為愛情裡的艱難和辛苦。)

T20	thrill thriller	(n.)激動，狂喜 (v.)使興奮，使激動 The movie is certainly a thrill; I bet you'll scream from beginning to end. (這部電影一定刺激，我打賭你會從開始尖叫到結束。) The band thrilled audiences throughout the concert. (這支樂團整場演唱會讓觀眾激動不已。) (n.)驚悚的小說、電影、戲劇 Her latest novel is a supernatural thriller. (她最新的著作是一本鬼怪驚悚小說。)
T21	throne	(n.)王位，王權，寶座 Elizabeth II came to the throne in 1952 when her father died. (伊莉莎白二世在其父親逝世後 1952 年登上王位。)
T22	throng	(n.)一大群 (v.)蜂湧 A huge throng had gathered around the singer to take pictures with her. (一大群人聚集在歌手的周圍要跟她拍照。) Crowds of people thronged to see women's badminton finals. (成群的人們蜂擁著去看女子羽球決賽。)
T23	thrust	(n.)猛推，刺，要旨 (v.)猛推，刺，截(thrust, thrust, thrust) What was the thrust of his argument? (他的主要論點是什麼?) We thrust our way through the crowd. (我們從人群中推擠過去。) He jumped back as the robber thrust a knife at him. (當搶匪拿刀刺向他時，他向後跳。)
T24	tilt	(n./v.)傾斜，偏向，抨擊 Don't you feel that the table has a slight tilt to the right? (你不覺得桌子有點兒向右傾斜嗎?) Suddenly the boat tilted to the left, and we were all scared. (小船突然向左傾，讓我們嚇了一跳。)
T25	timid	(adj.)膽小的，膽怯的 He isn't an outgoing boy; on the contrary, he is timid. (他不是一個外向的男孩，相反的，他是膽怯的。)
T26	tiptoe	(n./v.)躡手躡腳走，踮著腳走 In order not to wake the baby, Nick walked on tiptoe. (為了不要吵醒嬰兒，尼克躡手躡腳地走。) He tiptoed out of the back door without being noticed. (沒有人注意到他躡手躡腳走出後門。)

T27	toad	(n.) 醜八怪，蟾蜍，討厭的人物 He is such a lying toad! You had better stay away from him. (他是個愛說謊的醜八怪!你最好離他遠一點。)
T28	toil	(n.) 辛苦，勞累 (v.) 苦幹，長時間苦幹 I just want to have a hot bath after a day's toil in the office. (在辦公室勞累了一天後，我只想洗個熱水澡。) Hundreds of men toiled for years for building the tower. (數以百計的人為建造這座塔而辛勤工作。)
T29	token	(n.) 標誌，象徵，代用品，(代幣)籌碼，憑證 Please accept this gift as a token of our gratitude. (請接受這份禮物，以表我們的感謝之意。) You have to get a token first if you want to use the washing machine. (如果你想要使用洗衣機，你必須首先換代幣。)
T30	torch	(n.) 火炬，火把，(英)手電筒 The Olympic torch is a symbol of continuity between ancient and modern games. (奧運的火炬象徵著古代和現代比賽的延續性。)
T31	torrent	(n.) 湍流，急流，迸發 The storm turned the river into a raging torrent. (暴風雨將河水變成了洶湧的激流。)
T32	torture	(n./v.) 拷問，酷刑，折磨，使苦惱 It was absolute torture to hear him play the violin so badly. (聽他拉小提琴拉得那麼糟，絕對是一種折磨。) Don't torture yourself over other people's mistake. (不要拿別人的過錯來為難自己。)
T33	tournament	(n.) 錦標賽 The German player has confidence to win this tennis tournament. (這位德國選手有信心贏得這次的網球錦標賽。)
T34	toxic toxin	(adj.) 有毒的 The river was polluted by toxic chemicals from nearby factories. (這條河流被附近工廠的有毒化學物質所污染。) (n.) 【生化】毒素，毒質 The toxin is formed in the small intestine and is absorbed into the blood .「 (毒素是在小腸中形成，并被吸收到血液。)
T35	trademark	(n.) 商標，特徵，標記 The trademark has been registered, so it is protected by the Intellectual Property Law. (這個商標已經註冊，所以它受到智慧財產權法的保護。)

T36	tragedy	(n.)悲劇 Shakespeare wrote both tragedies and comedies. (莎士比亞寫了悲劇和喜劇。) (adj.)悲慘的，不幸的，悲劇的 His friends were deeply shocked and upset by the tragic news of his death. (他的朋友對於他不幸死亡的消息感到非常震驚和苦惱。)
T37	traitor	(n.)叛徒，背叛者 He strongly denied that he was a traitor to his country. (他強烈否認自己是個賣國賊。)
T38	tramp	(n.)沉重的步伐聲，流浪漢 (v.)重步行走，踏，踩 The square choed with the tramp of soldiers' feet. (廣場上迴盪著士兵們重重的腳步聲。) Sally was so angry that she tramped out of the room. (莎莉氣到重步走出房間。)
T39	trample	(v.)用力踩，踐踏，藐視 Don't trample on the grass! (不要踐踏草地!)
T40	transfer	(n./v.)轉移，轉學，調動，遷移，轉機，權力讓度 The official transfer of ownership will take several days to complete. (所有權的正式移交要花幾天時間才能完成。) The football player is hoping to transfer to another team soon. (這位足球運動員希望很快轉到另一隊去。)
T41	transform	(v.)變形，改變，改造，改觀 After the military training, he was transformed from a little boy into a grown-up man. (在軍事訓練以後，他從一個小男孩變成一個成年人了。) (n.)變化，轉變，變形 The Internet has led to a huge transformation in shopping habits. (網路大大地改變了人們的購物習慣。)
T42	treaty	(n.)條約 We will sign a peace treaty with the neighboring countries next month. (下個月我們將和鄰近國家簽訂和平條約。)
T43	tremendous	(adj.)巨大的，強有力的，極好的 Some of her novels are tremendously popular; many people enjoy reading them. (她的一些小說非常受到歡迎，許多人喜歡閱讀她的著作。)
T44	trench	(n.)壕溝 All the soldiers hid themselves in the trenches to wait for the next attack. (所有的士兵都躲在壕溝裡，等待下一次的攻擊行動。)

T45	tribal	(adj.)部落的，種族的 The book has a general introduction to the tribal cultures in India. (這本書對於印度的部落文化有概略的介紹。)
T46	tribute	(n.)禮品，贈品，頌詞，貢品，貢金 Many conquered nations had to pay tribute to the rulers of ancient Rome. (許多被征服的國家必須向古羅馬的統治者獻貢品。)
T47	trifle	(n.)有點兒，稍稍，瑣碎事 (v.)輕視，小看 I don't know why you waste your time and money on such a trifle. (我不知道你為什麼把你的時間和金錢浪費在這樣的瑣事上。) Even though they are kids, you shouldn't have trifled with their feelings. (即使他們只是小孩，你也不應該忽視他們的感受。)
T48	trim	(v./n.)修剪，除去，裝飾 In order to make it look neater, I am having my hair trimmed tomorrow. (為了使它看起來更加整齊，我明天要修剪我的頭髮。) I'd like to try on the black jacket with white trim. (我想要試穿那件有白邊裝飾的黑色夾克。)
T49	triple	(v.)使成三倍 (adj.)三倍的，三重的 Due to the recession of economy, the unemployment rate has tripled. (由於經濟衰退，失業率成長了三倍。) The city's population is about triple that of Sydney. (這個城市的人口數大約是雪梨的三倍。)
T50	trot	(n./v.)小跑步，疾走(trot, trotted, trotted) The man broke into a trot and disappeared into the crowd, (那名男子突然小步跑了起來，消失在人群之中。) Judy was going to be late, so she trotted to school. (茱蒂快要遲到了，所以她小跑步到學校。)
T51	troublesome	(adj.)令人煩惱的，引起麻煩的 The babysitter decided to quit because the children are too troublesome to handle. (因為孩子太會惹麻煩無法控制，這保姆決定辭職。)
T52	trout	(n.)鱒魚 Season the trout inside and out with olive oil, salt and pepper. (鱒魚裡外都用橄欖油、鹽巴和胡椒來調味。)
T53	tuck	(v.)塞進，紮進，收藏，用...裹住 Students are asked to tuck their shirts into their pants. (學生被要求將襯衫紮進褲子裡。)

T54	tuition	(n.)教學，講課，學費 Many college students earn money during the summer vacation to pay the tuition for the coming semester. (許多大學生在暑假時賺錢，為了交下學期的學費。)
T55	tuna	(n.)鮪魚 I had a tuna sandwich and milk for breakfast. (我早餐吃鮪魚三明治配牛奶。)
T56	tyrant tyranny	(n.)暴君，專制君主 Hitler was a tyrant who exercised his absolute power. (希特勒是一位行使絕對權力的暴君。) (n.)專制政治，暴政 People often criticized tyranny of the majority; they never listened to the people's opinions. (人們經常批評多數暴力，他們從來不聽人民的意見。)

U01	undergo	(v.)經歷，經受，忍受(undergo, underwent, undergone) She underwent an eight-hour operation at the hospital. (她在醫院進行了八小時的手術。)
U02	undergraduate	(n.)大學生 The journalist is interviewing a group of undergraduates about their views on a working holiday. (新聞記者正在採訪一群大學生他們對於打工度假的看法。)
U03	underline	(v.)在...的下面劃線，強調，使突出 All the important phrases have been underlined in red. (所有重要的片語都劃紅色的底線。)
U04	underlying	(adj.)基本的，根本的，含蓄的，潛在的，在下面的 To solve the juvenile problem, we have to understand the underlying causes such as peer influence and parents' negligence. (要解決少年問題，我們必須了解根本原因，例如，同儕的影響及父母的疏忽。)
U05	underneath	(prep.)在...下面 Jerry got out of his car to look what was underneath it. (傑瑞下車查看車子下方有什麼東西。)
U06	update	(n./v.)更新，提供最新消息，最新報導 Our recent update shows that our business is going up slightly. (我們的最新消息顯示我們的生意稍微上升。) Please update any address change at the personnel office immediately. (請立刻到人事室變更最新的住址。)
U07	upright	(adj.)直立的，挺直的，正直的 Please return your seat to an upright position and fasten your seat belt. (請把座椅豎直並繫好安全帶。)
U08	upward	(adj.)向上的，上升的，上漲的 There has been an upward trend in sales in the past few months. (在過去幾個月銷售量有上升的趨勢。)
U09	urgent	(adj.)緊急的，急迫的 The patient was in urgent need of medical attention. (這患者急需要醫療。)
U10	utmost	(adj.)最大的，最遠的，極度的 I need to talk to you on a matter of the utmost importance. (我需要與你討論最重要的事情。)
U11	utter utterly	(v.)說，講，表達 (adj.)完全的，徹底的，絕對的 The wounded man uttered a cry of pain. (受傷的男子發出痛苦呻吟。) That report is utter nonsense! (那則報導完全是胡說八道!) (adv.)完全地，徹底地，十足地 I am utterly convinced of your loyalty. (我完全相信你的忠誠。)

V01	vacuum	(n.)真空(吸塵器)，真空裝置 (v.)用真空吸塵器清掃 Don't you know that a high vacuum in the fuel tank can cause atmospheric pressure to collapse the tank? (你難道不知道燃油箱內的高真空，會引起大氣壓壓壞油箱嗎?) The maid was required to vacuum the carpet in living room every day. (該女傭被要求每天要用吸塵器清掃在客廳里的地毯。)
V02	vague	(adj.)模糊不清的，不明確的 On the hillsides, he could see the vague shapes of sheep coming through the mist. (在山坡上，他可以從薄霧中隱隱約約看到綿羊的形狀。)
V03	vanity	(n.)自負，虛榮，虛幻，無意義 She was considered as a material girl; she married the rich old man out of vanity. (她被認為是一個重物質的女孩，由於虛榮心，她與富有的老人結婚。)
V04	vapor	(n.)蒸汽，煙霧 (v.)蒸發，汽化 Warm air is able to hold more water vapor than cold air. (比起冷空氣，暖空氣更能保持水蒸氣。) Water vapors in the hot sun. (水在炎熱的陽光下汽化。)
V05	vast	(adj.)廣大的，巨大的，龐大的 The vast plains stretch for 600 miles. (浩大的平原延伸 600 英里。)
V06	vein	(n.)靜脈，血管 The man was so angry that blue veins stood out on his temples. (男子非常生氣，以致於他額角上暴起了青筋。)
V07	venture	(n.)冒險，投機活動，企業 (v.)冒險，大膽提出(或說出)，敢於 She thought the business venture is far too risky and didn't want to get involved. (她認為商業投機太冒險了，不想涉及。)
V08	verbal	(adj.)口頭上的，口語的，字面上的 Professor Lin is an expert in non-verbal communication and foreign language teaching. (林教授是非口語溝通與外語教學的專家。)
V09	versus	(prep.)對，對抗，與.....相對 The author once again use the conventional thriller situation of good versus evil. (這位作者再一次用了善惡對抗這種常見的驚悚情節。)
V10	vertical	(adj.)垂直的，立式的 The cliff was almost vertical. (峭壁幾乎是垂直的。)

V11	veto	(n.)否決，否決權，禁止，反對 (v.)否決，禁止，反對 The news said that the governor's veto kept the bill from becoming a law. (新聞報導說州長的否決使該法案無法成為法律。) The recruiting plan was vetoed by the HR manager. (招募計畫被人事經理否決了。)
V12	via	(prep.)經由，取道，透過，憑藉 People around the world can watch the Olympic games because they were broadcasted via satellites. (全世界的人都可觀看奧林匹克比賽，因為他們是經由衛星播送的。)
V13	vibrate vibration	(v.)顫動，振動，感應，共鳴 The house vibrates whenever a heavy truck passes. (每當一輛重型卡車通過時，這棟房子就會振動。) (n.) 顫動，振動感受，共鳴，心靈感應 Tom was drawn to that girl because he got distinctive vibrations from her. (湯姆被那個女孩所吸引，因為他從她那裡得到了獨特的心靈感應。)
V14	vigor vigorous	(n.)體力，精力，活力，(動，植物的)強健，茁壯 My father said he has felt a deterioration in vigor since he passed the age of 60. (我父親說自從過了 60 歲，他就覺得體力一直在退化。) (adj.)強有力的，積極的 Vigorous exercise may increase the risks of heart attacks. (劇烈的運動可能增加心臟病發作的風險。)
V15	villain	(n.)壞人，惡棍，(戲劇、小說中的)反派角色，反面人物 In the movie, the main actor finally made the villain commit suicide. (在這部電影裡，男主角最後讓歹徒自殺了。)
V16	vine	(n.)藤，藤蔓(植物)，葡萄樹 This is a very old castle and the vines trailed down the side of the building. (這是一座非常古老的城堡，藤蔓沿著建築物的側面爬下。)
V17	visa	(n.)簽證 The total price of this tour package does not include airport taxes, tips and visa. (這個旅行團的總價不含機場稅、小費和簽證費。)
V18	visual visualize	(adj.)視覺的，視力的 At college, my older brother learned how to use lighting to create visual effects on the stage. (在大學時，我哥哥學會了如何使用照明設備，創造舞台上的視覺效果。) (v.)想像，浮現在眼前 I couldn't visualize what this room looked like before it was decorated. (我不能想像這個房間在它裝飾了之前是什麼樣子的。)

V19	vital	(adj.)及其重要的，必不可少的
	vitality	The integrating action of the autonomic nervous system is very vital for the well-being of the organism. (自主神經系統的統合活動，對於生物的健康是非常重要的。) (n.)生命力，活力 Eating balance food and health food will add vitality to your life. (吃平衡食物和健康食品將增加你的生命活力。)
V20	volcano	(n.)火山
		An active volcano may erupt at any time. (一座活火山可能隨時會爆發。)
V21	vow	(n.)誓言，許願，鄭重宣誓
		(v.)發誓，鄭重宣誓 We made a vow to stay friends forever. (我們發誓永遠做朋友。) She vowed that she would rather die than marry him. (她發誓她寧可死也不會跟他結婚。)

W01	wade	(v.) 涉水 My car broke down in the middle of the flooded street, and I had to wade through water to get help. (我的汽車在淹水的街道中間發生故障，我必須涉水去尋求幫助。)
W02	wail	(v.) 大聲哭叫 Stop wailing and do something about it. (不要大聲哭叫，對此事想一點辦法。)
W03	walnut	(n.) 胡桃，胡桃木，胡桃色，茶色 We ate eggs and bacon, pickled walnuts and cheese. (我們吃雞蛋，火腿，醃胡桃仁和起司。) The table is made of walnut. (這桌子是由胡桃木做的。)
W04	ward	(n.) 病房，牢房，行政區，選區 (v.) 避開，擋開，避免 The criminal was finally put into the ward. (罪犯最後被關入監牢。) When going to the park, don't forget to put on some lotion to ward off mosquitoes. (當你去公園的時候，不要忘記擦些乳液以避免蚊子叮。)
W05	ware	(n.) (構成複合字)... 製品，器皿，用具 The shop sells a great variety of porcelain ware. (這家店出售品種繁多的瓷器。) The archeologists found a lot of ironware in this ancient ruins. (考古學家在這古老的廢墟中找到很多鐵器。)
W06	warehouse	(n.) 倉庫 The goods have been sitting in a warehouse for months because a strike has prevented distribution. (因為罷工無法發貨，貨物已經堆在倉庫裡好幾個月了。)
W07	warrior	(n.) 武士，鬥士，戰士，勇士 A true warrior values glory and honor above life. (一位真正的勇士珍視榮譽勝過生命。)
W08	weary wearily	(adj.) 疲倦的，疲勞的，厭倦的，厭煩的 Some programs on television have degenerated into weary repetitions of each other. (某些電視節目愈來愈糟，沉悶乏味，相互雷同。) (adv.) 疲倦地，困乏地，消沈地，厭倦地 I went to bed late last night and this morning I dragged myself out of bed wearily. (昨天晚上我睡得晚，今天早晨我起床時很疲倦。)

W09	weird	(adj.)怪誕的，神祕的，奇特的，不可思議的 His behavior is weird; for example, he wears sunglasses at night. (他的行為很古怪，例如，他在晚上戴太陽鏡。)
W10	welfare	(n.)幸福，健康，福祉，福利，救濟金 The purpose of welfare is to improve the life of the poor or the homeless. (福利工作的目的是改進貧寒或無家可歸者的生活。)
W11	wharf	(n.)碼頭 (v.)使(船)靠碼頭，把(貨物)卸在碼頭上 The house they sought was about five minutes' walk from the wharf. (他們找的那棟房子，從碼頭去大約只用走五分鐘。) The ship was allowed to unload cargo on the wharf. (那艘船被允許在碼頭上卸貨。) The Fisherman's Wharf is a famous attraction spot in San Francisco. (漁人碼頭是舊金山著名的景點。)
W12	whereabouts	(adv.)在哪裡，靠近什麼地方 (n.)行蹤，下落，所在居所 Whereabouts do you feel the pain? (你覺得哪兒痛?) Whereabouts is your office, then? (那麼你的辦公室在哪裡?) They are doing everything possible to find out his whereabouts. (他們正在盡力調查他的下落。)
W13	whereas	(conj.)鑑於，反之，而 He is a globalist, whereas we are nationalists who will put our country first. (他是一個全球化主義者，而我們是將我們的國家放在首位的民族主義者。) You eat a huge plate of food for lunch, whereas I have just a sandwich. (你午飯吃了一大盤東西，而我只吃了個三明治。)
W14	whine	(v.)(狗等)發哀鳴聲，(機器等)嘎嘎響，嘀咕，發牢騷 (n.)哀鳴聲，牢騷 Leon's dog was sitting by the door whining, so I thought I'd better take it for a walk. (利昂的狗坐在門口嗚嗚叫，所以我覺得最好帶它散散步。) Some people are always whining about trifles. (有些人總是為一些雞毛蒜皮的事而不停地發牢騷。) The whine of the motors jangled her nerves. (馬達的轟鳴吵得她心煩意亂。)

W15	whirl	(v./n.)旋轉，暈眩，混亂 The leaves whirled in the wind. (葉子在風中旋轉。) Tom whirled her across the dance floor. (湯姆在舞池旋轉著她。) The colorful whirl of the dancers was beautiful to watch. (舞蹈者多彩多姿的旋轉令人賞心悅目。)
W16	whisk	(v.)拂，揮，突然拿走，迅速移動，攪，打(蛋等) I whisked the crumbs off the table. (我把碎屑從桌上拂去。) The waiter whisked away the food before we had finished. (服務生沒等我們吃完就把飯菜都拿走了。) Whisk the egg and then add the flour. (攪拌雞蛋以後，再加入麵粉。)
W17	whisker	(n.)連鬚鬍子，小鬍子 After drinking milk, cats usually clean their whiskers. (貓在喝完牛奶以後，通常會清洗他們的鬍鬚。)
W18	whiskey.	(n.)威士忌酒 Whiskey is a strong alcoholic drink made from grain. (威士忌酒是用五穀做成的強烈的含酒精飲料。)
W19	wholeheartedly	(adv.)全心全意地，全神貫注地 That is exactly right. I agree wholeheartedly with you. (那的確是正確的。我完全同意你的看法。)
W20	wholesome	(adj.)合乎衛生的，有益健康的，健康的，審慎的，安全的 In order to keep healthy, we need to eat well-balanced wholesome meal. (為了保持健康，我們需要吃均衡有益健康的膳食。)
W21	wicked	(adj.)邪惡的，淘氣的 She yelled at me, shouting how wicked and evil I was. (她對我吼叫，喊著我是多麼邪惡和罪惡。)
W22	widespread	(adj.)普遍的，廣泛的 Ten percent of the population suffered from a widespread disease then. (那時候百分之十的人口罹患一種廣為流傳的疾病。)
W23	widow	(n.)寡婦 (v.)使喪偶 Mary became a widow at the age of 25 and encountered financial difficulties all in a sudden. (瑪麗在 25 歲成為了寡婦，並且突然間遇到了財務困難。) He was widowed at the age of 52. (他 52 歲時妻子去世。)

W24	wilderness	(n.)荒地，荒野 The garden was a wilderness of weeds and overgrown bushes. (這個花園是雜草和灌木叢生的荒地。)
W25	wit witty	(n.)機智，風趣，智慧，智力 He has used his wits to progress to the position he holds today. (他用他的機智達到他今天所擔任的職位。) (adj.)富於機智的，談諧的 Paul is a very witty boy, a happy-go-lucky fellow, full of fun. (保羅是個聰慧風趣的男生，一個超級樂天派，有趣得不得了。)
W26	withdrawal	(n.)收回，撤回，退縮，退隱，提款 The CEO announced his withdrawal of financial support for the project for the time being. (執行長宣布他目前暫時撤回對這個計畫的財務支援。)
W27	wither	(v.)枯萎，乾枯 The plant will wither if you don't water it. (如果你不澆水，植物將枯萎。)
W28	woe woeful	(n.)悲傷，悲哀，難題 Last Saturday was a day of woe for me because I did not pass the exam. (對我來說，上星期六是我的悲哀的一天，因為我未通過考試。) (adj.)極壞的，糟透的，可憐的 My beloved dog died. I felt woeful. (我心愛的狗死了。我感到悲哀。)
W29	woodpecker	(n.)啄木鳥 I am like a woodpecker. When I want to accomplish something, I just keep at it. (我就像隻啄木鳥，當我想要完成某事時，我就會堅持下去。)
W30	workshop	(n.)工場，研討會，研習班 Workshop can be a room or a building in which things are made or repaired using tools or machinery. (工場可以是一間房子或建築，在裡面用工具或機械來修理或做一些東西。) All teachers all requested to attend at least two teaching workshops every semester. (所有教師都被要求每學期至少參加兩場教學研討會。)
W31	worsen	(v.)惡化 Her health has worsened considerably since she got cancer two years ago. (自從她在二年前得了癌症後，她的健康大大地惡化了。)

W32	worship	(n.) 崇敬，崇拜 (v.) 作禮拜 Hero worship is part of human nature. (英雄崇拜是人之常情。) On the island the people worship different gods. (在這個島上，人們信仰不同的神。) The poll showed that over 40 percent of Americans worship on a weekly basis. (民意調查顯示，超過 40% 的美國人每週都去做禮拜。)
W33	worthwhile	(adj.) 值得的 It is not worthwhile to spend so many years completing your Ph.D. (花這麼多年去完成你的博士學位是不值得的。)
W34	wreck wreckage	(n.) 失事的船，破滅，破損物 (v.) 失事，毀壞 The hurricane caused many wrecks. (颶風造成了許多船難。) The explosion shattered nearby windows and wrecked two cars. (爆炸震碎了附近的窗子，並毀壞了兩輛汽車。) (n.) 失事，殘骸 At this point we cannot ascertain whether the wreckages we found belonged to the missing plane. (目前還無法評估所看見的殘骸是否屬於失蹤的飛機。)
W35	wring	(v.) 絞，擰，使痛苦，使苦惱(wring, wrung, wrung) She wrung the wet towel out. (她把濕毛巾擰乾。) I wrung water from my wet bathing suit. (我把濕游泳衣的水擰出來。) My heart was wrung by those poor people's condition. (那些窮人的處境令我心痛。)

Y01	yacht	(n.)遊艇 (v.)乘遊艇，乘快艇 They spent their annual holiday on a chartered yacht in the Caribbean. (他們在加勒比海的遊艇上度過了一年一度的假期。) The residents here go yachting most weekends in the summer. (這裡的居民在夏季的大多數周末都會去搭乘遊艇玩。)
Y02	yeast	(n.)酵母，發酵物 Do I have to add yeast when I bake a cake? (當我烘烤蛋糕時，我是否必須加酵母?)
Y03	yield	(v.)出產，產生，讓路，屈服，投降 (n.)收益，產量，收穫量，利潤 He didn't yield himself to his rival. (他沒有向對手屈服。) The land yielded a good wheat crop. (這塊土地生產一種好麥子。) The current yield on municipal bonds is 10%. (當前市政債券的利潤是百分之十。)

Z01	zeal	(n.)熱心，熱衷 Rob's zeal for research keeps him work in the lab most of the time. (羅伯對研究的熱忱讓他大部分時間待在實驗室工作。) (adj.)熱心的，狂熱的 Betty is such a zealous worker; she works in the office from 8 o'clock in the morning till 10 o'clock in the evening. (貝蒂是如此熱忱的工作者，她在辦公室從早上8時工作到晚上10時。)
Z02	zoom	(v.)突然擴大或縮小 (n.)變焦攝影，變焦鏡 Scientists can also ask the computer to zoom in on certain small areas of the picture. (科學家也能透過電腦把圖片上某些小區域放大。) Does this camera own optical or digital zoom? (這架相機光學變焦還是數位變焦？)